

Session E

Internet-Only Lots

Begins at 10:00 PDT on Saturday, June 13, 2020

Ancient Coins

Celtic, Greek & Roman

2002. **CELTIC of EASTERN EUROPE: Anonymous**, 3rd century BC, AR tetradrachm (12.23g), De La Tour-9774, imitating a late issue of Philip II of Macedonia: laureate head of Zeus right // nude youth on horseback left, holding a palm and the reins, branch below, 1 small scratch and 1 test cut, VF \$120 - 160
2003. **CELTIC of EASTERN EUROPE: Anonymous**, 3rd century BC, AR tetradrachm (13.93g), cf. Le Rider, pl. 47, #26, laureate head of Zeus right // youth on horseback, holding palm & reins, letters above torch below, monogram to right, name of Philip II above, VF \$120 - 160
2004. **ABDERA:** ca. 395-360 BC, AR tetrobol (2.62g), May-318/22, griffin seated left, raising forepaw // stippled quadripartite square; magistrate's name Exekrates around; all within incuse square, attractive VF \$80 - 120
2005. **ABDERA:** AR hemidrachm (2.31g), S-1554var, griffin seated // head of Apollo right, nice strike, VF \$70 - 100
2006. **CARIA: Hekatomnos**, ca 395-376 BC, AR diobol (1.19g), Winzer 13.1, bearded head of Hekatomnos right // forepart of a bull to left, retrograde E on shoulder, lamination on reverse, surface porosity, well-centered attractive portrait, choice VF \$80 - 120



2007. **EUBOEA:** AR drachm (3.62g), ca. 304-290 BC, head of the nymph Euboea right, wearing triple-pendant earring // bull's head right, in perspective; EY above, F-VF \$125 - 175
2008. **ILLYRIAN CITIES:** AR stater (10.61g), Dyrrhachion, ca. 340-280 BC, cf. Cy-1752, cow, with her calf suckling milk // double stellate pattern divided by a line, club below, letters for the city around, VF \$130 - 170
2009. **ILLYRIAN CITIES:** AR drachm (2.17g), Dyrrhachion, 3rd century BC, head of Heracles right, wearing lion's scalp // pegasos, letter below, F-VF \$70 - 100
2010. **MACEDONIAN KINGDOM: Alexander III**, the Great, 336-323, AR drachm, Price-1843, "Colophon" type, struck circa 301-297 BC, head of Herakles right in lion skin headdress // Zeus enthroned left; forepart of lion above crescent in left field, pentagram under throne, NGC graded AU \$100 - 150

In misidentified holder from NGC.

2011. **MACEDONIAN KINGDOM: Alexander III**, the Great, 336-323, AR drachm (4.04g), contemporary imitation of a posthumous issue (Price 2766) from an uncertain mint, head of Herakles right, wearing lion skin // Zeus enthroned left and cross-legged, holding eagle and scepter, grape bunch to left, (sic) to right, faint crack at 1 o'clock on obverse, minor porosity, VF-EF \$70 - 100
2012. **MACEDONIAN KINGDOM: Alexander III**, the Great, 336-323, AR tetradrachm (16.83g), Babylon, S-6271 ff, head of Herakles right, wearing lionskin // Zeus seated left, holding eagle and scepter. MI over club in left field, MH-? monogram in wreath below, Fine \$90 - 120
2013. **SELEUKID KINGDOM: Antiochos X Eusebes Philopator**, 94-83 BC, AR tetradrachm (15.46g), Antioch on the Orontes, S-7182, diademed head right // Zeus enthroned, holding Nike, attractive VF \$100 - 150
2014. **THEBES:** AR hemidrachm (2.59g), ca. 425-375 BC, HGC-4, Boeotian shield // kantharos; above, club right, VF \$70 - 100
2015. **TYRE: Anonymous**, ca. 425-394 BC, AR shekel (12.84g), cf. BMC-19, Melkart holding bow, riding hippocamp; below, sea waves, dolphin below // owl standing right, crook and flail diagonally in background, pleasing F-VF \$130 - 170

2016. **ANCIENT GREEK & ROMAN:** LOT of 2 copper and 5 silver ancient coins: **Silver:** 2 denarii of the Roman Republic (one fine, the other VF); **Copper:** Seleukid, in name of Antiochos (Fine); Ptolemaic Egypt, standard types (3.08g, F-VF, and 21.94g, VG); and Roman Empire: Constantine I (VF-EF) and Licinius I (Fine, corroded); retail value \$250, **lot of 7 pieces** \$110 - 150
2017. **ANCIENT & MEDIEVAL:** LOT of 13 ancient and medieval coins: C. Porcius Cato Roman Republic denarius CR 274.1 VF; Julia Domna (193-217AD) denarius RIC 577 EF-AU; Philip I (244-249AD) sestertius Aequitas Choice VF; St. Martin of Tours denier (12th century) PdA 1637 VG; Bologna denar Republic Biaggi 362 VG; Siena quattrino cf. Biaggi 2561 crude VG-Fine; Macerata picciolo cf. Biaggi-1090 VF slightly bent; Berry denier (1160-1176) Boudeau 277 VF uneven strike; Milan denaro (1385-1402) Crippa 16 Fine light oxidation; Anjou denier Foulques V (1109-1129) cf. Duplessy pg. 92-93 Fine-VF crude; Perugia quattrino Biaggi 1866 Fine rough flan; Perugia sestino Biaggi 1865 Fine; and Riga solidus 1582 Saurma 3018 VF; retail value \$600, **lot of 13 coins** \$240 - 300
2018. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: M. Furius L.f. Philus**, 119 BC, AR denarius (3.88g), Rome, S-156, RRC-281/1, laureate head of Janus // Roma standing, crowning trophy with Gallic arms and carnyx, VF \$80 - 100
2019. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: Q. Titius**, 90 BC, AR denarius (3.94g), Rome, S-238, RRC-341.1, male head right, with long pointed beard, wearing winged diadem // Pegasus, Q. TITI on tablet below, choice VF \$80 - 100
2020. **ROMAN REPUBLIC: M. Porcius Cato**, 47-46 BC, AR quinarius (2.08g), Rome, Crawford-462/2, head of Liber to right, wearing ivy-wreath // Victoria seated, holding patera, VF \$90 - 120
2021. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus**, 193-211, AR denarius (2.69g), Laodikeia, RIC-637, Concordia enthroned, holding patera & cornucopiae, beautifully toned, EF-AU \$90 - 120
2022. **ROMAN EMPIRE: Philip I**, 244-249 AD, AE sestertius (14.44g), Rome (248), S-9012, RIC-160a, laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right // stag walking right, some light tooling, especially in the reverse field, lovely VF \$100 - 140



2023. **BYZANTINE EMPIRE: Heraclius**, 610-641 AD, AE 1/2 follis (5.39g), ND, Sear 874, Carthage Mint, bearded, helmeted, and cuirassed bust facing, holding globe with cross atop, with DN ER - ACLIO PP AV around // large X-dot-X with star to left, cross above, and Epsilon to right with KRTS mintmark in exergue, natural patina, VF \$100 - 120
2024. **EMPIRE OF TREBIZOND: Alexius IV**, 1417-1446, AR asper (0.82g), Ret-1, St. Eugenius, holding staff, riding horse right; letter B below // Alexius, holding patriarchal cross and with head facing, riding horse right; B below, choice VF \$110 - 150

Ancient Near East



2025. **CHARACENE: Attambelos**, ca. 47-24 BC, AR tetradrachm (12.60g), Charax-Spasinu, SE278 (= 35/34 BC), S-6182, king's head, diademed // Heracles seated on a rock, holding club resting on his knee, light porosity both sides, Fine \$100 - 130
2026. **CHARACENE: Theonesios**, ca. 25-18 BC, AR tetradrachm (12.83g), Charax-Spasinu, SE29x, S-6183, king's head, diademed // Heracles seated on a rock, holding club resting on his knee, porous surfaces, bold portrait on the obverse, weakly struck reverse, F-VF \$110 - 150
2027. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates I**, c. 171-138 BC, AR drachm (3.64g), Shore-7, bust left, wearing bashlik // archer seated right, two-line legend, cleaned, VF, R \$120 - 140

2028. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates I**, c. 171-138 BC, AR drachm (3.58g), Shore-12 ff. Sell-10, beardless bust, wearing bashlik // 3-line legend, couple stain spots, lovely obverse, strong VF \$100 - 130
2029. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates II**, c. 138-127 BC, AR drachm (3.05g), Shore-50, short beard, with mint abbreviation TAM to the right, for Tambrax, F-VF \$80 - 100
2030. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (3.93g), Shore-69 ff, bare-headed bust, medium beard // 4-line text, VF-EF, R \$80 - 100
2031. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.08g), Shore-85, bare-headed bust, long beard, bold strike, EF \$90 - 130
2032. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.21g), Shore-85. Sell-27, bear-headed bust, long beard // 5-line legend, bold strike, choice EF \$100 - 130
2033. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.10g), Shore-85. Sell-27, bare-headed bust, long beard // 5-line legend, EF \$90 - 120
2034. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.18g), Shore-85. Sell-27, bare-headed bust, long beard // 5-line legend, lovely strike, EF \$90 - 120
2035. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (3.92g), Shore-85, bare-headed bust, long beard // 5-line legend, EF \$80 - 100
2036. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.10g), Shore-85, diademed bust with long beard, bare head, and big nose, 5-line legend, choice EF \$80 - 100
2037. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.08g), Shore-96, king wearing tiara with star in center and earflaps, long beard, 5-line legend on reverse, choice EF \$80 - 110
2038. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.16g), Shore-96, wearing tiara, 2nd type, with 7-point star in center // 5-line legend, EF \$80 - 100
- Struck from poorly engraved dies, especially the debased Greek legends on the reverse.*
2039. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.09g), Shore-99. Sell-28.7, king wearing tiara with star inside, long beard // 5-line legend, choice EF \$110 - 140
2040. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (4.09g), Shore-99. Sell-28.7, king wearing tiara with star inside, long beard // 5-line legend, choice EF \$110 - 140
2041. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates II**, c. 123-88 BC, AR drachm (3.97g), Shore-110 ff, wearing tiara with horn in center and earflaps, stags on top, medium beard, 5-line legend on reverse, choice EF \$90 - 120
2042. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Orodes I**, c. 80-77 BC, AR drachm (4.19g), Shore-122, wearing tiara with 6-point star in center and earflaps, medium beard, 7-line legend on reverse, EF \$80 - 110
2043. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Orodes I**, c. 80-77 BC, AR drachm (4.10g), Shore-123/24, wearing tiara with 8-point star in center and earflaps, medium beard, 7-line legend on reverse, VF-EF \$80 - 110
2044. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Orodes I**, c. 80-77 BC, AR drachm (4.21g), Shore-131/37, bear-headed, wearing diadem, short beard, 5-line legend on reverse, original weight adjustment, choice EF \$80 - 110
2045. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates III**, c. 70-57 BC, AR drachm (4.13g), Ekbatana, Shore-150/52, short beard, 7-line legend on reverse, monogram #26, strong VF-EF \$80 - 110
2046. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates III**, c. 70-57 BC, AR drachm (3.78g), Ekbatana, Shore-150/53. Sell-36, king's bust, short curly beard // 7-line legend, EF \$100 - 130
2047. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates III**, c. 70-57 BC, AR drachm (4.15g), the Court mint, Shore-150/61, short beard, 7-line legend on reverse, monogram #35, bold VF \$80 - 110
2048. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates III**, c. 70-57 BC, AR drachm (4.14g), the Court mint, Shore-154, short beard, 7-line legend on reverse, monogram #27, choice VF-EF \$80 - 110
2049. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Mithradates III**, c. 57-54 BC, AR drachm (3.92g), Mithradatkart, Shore-210var. Sell-41.6, king's bust left, crescent & star behind, minor discoloration, bold VF-EF \$100 - 150
2050. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Orodes II**, c. 57-38 BC, AR tetradrachm (13.11g), Seleukeia on the Tigris, ND, Shore-209, king's bust left, wearing diadem with three ends, necklace with torque ending in sea horse // Tyche, kneeling, presenting a scepter to the seated king, some light surface porosity, nice portrait, VF \$110 - 150
2051. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Orodes II**, c. 57-38 BC, AR tetradrachm (12.95g), Seleukeia on the Tigris, ND, Shore-211, king's bust left, wearing diadem with three ends, necklace with torque ending in sea horse // king enthroned, receiving a palm branch from Tyche, who also holds the cornucopia, nice portrait, some minor porosity in the field, VF \$90 - 120
2052. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Orodes II**, c. 57-38 BC, AR obol (0.60g), Shore-265. Sell-48.15, king's bust left, wearing diadem and spiraled torque, wart on brow // archer & four-line legend, reverse off-center, VF, R \$100 - 130
2053. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates IV**, c. 38-2 BC, AR tetradrachm (14.73g), Seleukeia on the Tigris, SE287, Shore-268, king's bust left, wearing diadem // king enthroned, receiving a diadem from Tyche, who also holds a cornucopia, intercalary month (26/25 BC), VF-EF \$100 - 150
2054. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates IV**, c. 38-2 BC, AR tetradrachm (10.59g), Seleukeia, SE288 (=22/21 BC), Shore-271/72, bust left with square-cut beard // king seated on throne, receiving palm branch offered him by Tyche, who holds the cornucopia, small adhesions on reverse, VF-EF \$80 - 100
2055. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates IV**, c. 38-2 BC, AR tetradrachm (14.62g), Seleukeia on the Tigris, ND, Shore-273/74, king's bust left, wearing diadem // king enthroned, receiving a diadem from Athena, who also hold a long scepter, F-VF \$90 - 120
2056. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates IV**, c. 38-2 BC, AR drachm (4.03g), Rhagae, Shore-279. Sell-52.11, king's bust, medium pointed beard, eagle behind, bold EF \$100 - 130
2057. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates IV**, c. 38-2 BC, AR drachm (4.03g), Rhagae, Shore-279. Sell-52.11, king's bust, large size, medium pointed beard, eagle behind, bold EF \$100 - 130
2058. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates IV**, c. 38-2 BC, AR drachm (4.03g), Rhagae, Shore-293ff, Sell-53.6, king's bust, square cut short beard, star left, eagle right, bold VF \$80 - 100
2059. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Phraates IV**, c. 38-2 BC, AR drachm (3.73g), the Court mint, Shore-299, star & crescent left & eagle right of bust, choice VF-EF \$80 - 110
2060. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Gotarzes II**, AD 40-51, AR tetradrachm (14.63g), Seleukeia on the Tigris, SE362, Shore-363, king's bust left, wearing diadem with loop at top // king enthroned, receiving a diadem from Athena, who also holds a cornucopia, date equals 51/52 AD, month off flan, choice VF \$110 - 140
2061. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Vonones II**, AD 51, AR drachm (3.55g), Ekbatana, Shore-368, facing bust, star left & right, standard reverse, EF \$90 - 120
- This type is also assigned to the rebel Meherdates, 49-50 AD.*
2062. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Vologases I**, AD 51-78, AR diobol (1.17g), Shore-379/380, king's bust left, medium beard // archer, blundered legend around, naming the ruler "Lord Vologases", bold VF \$100 - 130
2063. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Vardanes II**, AD 55-58, AR tetradrachm (14.13g), SE368, Shore-370/72, king's bust left, wearing diadem with loops on top // Tyche handing diadem to the seated king, month of Panemos (= June 57 AD), lovely strike, VF \$110 - 150
2064. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Pakoros II**, AD 78-105, BI tetradrachm (14.19g), Seleukeia on the Tigris, SE404 (= 96/95 AD), Shore—, Sell-77, king's bust left, wearing diadem and crown, with hooks atop the crown // king enthroned, receiving a diadem from Tyche, light graffiti in obverse field, left of the portrait, strong VF \$100 - 150
2065. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Pakoros II**, AD 78-105, AR diobol (1.12g), Shore-402/03, king's bust left, short beard // archer, 5-line legend around, F-VF, R \$100 - 130
2066. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Vologases III**, AD 105-147, AR drachm (3.54g), Shore-413/14, long pointed beard, choice EF \$80 - 100
2067. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Vologases III**, AD 105-147, AR drachm (3.71g), Shore-415var, long pointed beard, the archer's seat rests on 2 horizontal dots, choice VF-EF \$80 - 100
2068. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Vologases III**, AD 105-147, BI tetradrachm (13.91g), Seleukeia on the Tigris, SE435 (= 123/122 AD), Shore-406/11, Sell-79, king's bust left, wearing diadem and crown, with hooks atop the crown // king enthroned, receiving a diadem from Tyche, some copper-colored stains, strong VF-EF \$90 - 120
2069. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Parthaspates**, AD 116, AR drachm (3.63g), Shore-423, short beard, wearing tiara with star in center, VF \$80 - 110

Ancient Coins

2070. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM: Vologases IV**, AD 147-191, BI tetradrachm (6.20g), Seleukeia, Sel-499 (187/88 AD), Shore-429, bust left, beardless, Greek letter behind // king seated at right, receiving a diadem from Tyche, who stands at the left, late issue, after the weight standard was gradually reduced, VF-EF \$60 - 80
2071. **PARTHIAN KINGDOM**: LOT of 4 silver drachms, two mounted for use as men's cufflinks, and two mounted as women's earrings, attractive set for the couple that likes all things Parthian, retail value \$200, lot of 4 items \$75 - 125
2072. **PERSIS KINGDOM: Vadfrhad II**, before about 150 BC, AR drachm (4.09g), Sunrise-575/76, head right, short beard, wearing diadem & kyrbasia // fire temple, king standing to left, standard to right, VF \$80 - 100
2073. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Ardashir I**, 224-241, AR obol (0.76g), G-12, king's bust, wearing tight headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar, trace of mount removal, beautifully centered on broad flan, VF-EF \$120 - 150
2074. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Ardashir I**, 224-241, AR obol (0.65g), G-12, king's bust, wearing tight headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar, tiny edge chip (barely visible), attractive strike, especially on the obverse, VF \$120 - 150
2075. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Ardashir I**, 224-241, AR obol (0.66g), G-12, king's bust, wearing tight headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar, Fine \$120 - 140
2076. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Ardashir I**, 224-241, AR obol (0.66g), G-12, king's bust, wearing tight headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar, Fine \$120 - 140
2077. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) I**, 241-272, AR drachm (3.97g), NM, ND, G-23, standard type, without any symbols in the field, VF-EF \$110 - 140
2078. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) I**, 241-272, AR obol (0.62g), G-25, king's bust, wearing tiara headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar guarded by two assistants, superb obverse, reverse struck from worn die, bold VF-EF \$120 - 150
2079. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) I**, 241-272, AR obol (0.58g), G-25, king's bust, wearing tiara headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar guarded by two assistants, average strike, decent F-VF \$100 - 130
2080. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) I**, 241-272, AR obol (0.64g), G-25, king's bust, wearing tiara headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar guarded by two assistants, average strike, F-VF \$90 - 120
2081. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) I**, 241-272, AR obol (0.66g), G-25, king's bust, wearing tiara headdress with korymbos & earflaps // fire altar guarded by two assistants, decent Fine \$80 - 100
2082. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Hormizd I**, 272-273, AR drachm (3.00g), G-38, standard design, reverse has the two attendants holding short spears and facing the fire altar; somewhat chipped, scruffy surfaces, tolerably decent for this very rare type, F-VF, RR \$80 - 120
2083. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Hormizd II**, 303-309, AR obol (0.61g), G-84, king's bust right, wearing winged eagle crown // fire altar & 2 attendants, right attendant without korymbos, attractive strike, F-VF, R \$100 - 150
2084. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Hormizd II**, 303-309, AR obol (0.33g), G-85var, king's bust right, wearing winged eagle crown // fire altar & 2 attendants, right attendant with korymbos above (as on the full drachm, Göbl-85), decent strike, F-VF, R \$100 - 130
2085. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) II**, 309-379, AR obol (0.32g), G-89var, king's bust right, wearing mural crown // fire altar & 2 attendants, left attendant with similar mural crown, fravahr left and taurine right of the first, no head in the fire (as on the full drachm, Göbl-89), porous surfaces, F-VF, R \$80 - 100
2086. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) II**, 309-379, AR drachm (3.58g), NM, ND, G-97, standard type, without the king's bust in the flames, lovely VF-EF \$80 - 120
2087. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) II**, 309-379, AR drachm (4.09g), NM, ND, G-102, standard type, ribbons pointing upwards, king's bust atop the altar with almost no fire, EF \$80 - 120



2088. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Shahpur (Sabuhr) III**, 383-388 AD (4.21g), G-126, standard type with western-style portrait, bust right, wearing flat-topped crown with arches and korymbos // fire altar with bust right in flames, flanked by two attendants, /st in Pahlavi on altar shaft, fine style, choice VF \$120 - 160
2089. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (3.96g), AS (the Treasury mint), G-147, 2nd series, crown with korymbos, crescent right, and 2 small ribbons left, bold EF \$50 - 75
2090. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.52g), BBA (the Camp mint), G-147, 2nd series, crown with korymbos, crescent right, and 2 small ribbons left, broad flan, choice EF \$60 - 80
2091. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.19g), BBA (the Camp mint), ND, G-147, lovely deep toning, EF \$80 - 120
2092. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.20g), LYW (Riv Ardashir), ND, G-147, choice EF \$80 - 120
2093. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd I**, 399-420, AR drachm (4.43g), NM, ND, G-147, EF \$75 - 100
2094. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varahran (Vahram) V**, 420-438, AR drachm (4.19g), AH (Hamadan), G-155, SNS-A1, standard type, with bust in flames, choice EF-AU \$100 - 130
2095. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Varahran (Vahram) V**, 420-438, AR drachm (4.25g), GW (Jurjan), ND, G-155, EF \$80 - 110
2096. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd II**, 438-457, AR drachm (4.17g), LD (Rayy), G-157, Sunrise-925, lovely bold strike, traces of original luster, AU \$100 - 150



2097. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Kavad I**, 2nd reign, 499-531, AE heavy pashiz (2.44g), NM, ND, G-193var, standard design, as on the contemporary silver drachms, VF, R \$100 - 150
2098. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Khusro II**, 591-628, AR drachm (4.12g), SK (Sijistan), year 38, G-212, superb bold strike, finest we have seen for this mint, dated in the final months before the death of Khusro II, AU \$100 - 150
2099. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Ardashir III**, 628-630, AR drachm (4.06g), AYLAN (Hulwan), year 2, G-226, VF-EF \$75 - 100
2100. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd III**, 632-651, AR drachm (4.10g), BN (uncertain mint, perhaps Bamm), year 12, G-235, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2101. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd III**, 632-651, AR drachm (4.18g), BN (uncertain mint, perhaps Bamm), year 13, G-235, pellet at 11:30 on the reverse, AU \$100 - 130
- The date is SYÇDH with the letter D very clumsily engraved. It has also been read as 33 (or even 12 or 16!), and considered either AH33 or year 33 of the deceased Yazdigerd.*
2102. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd III**, 632-651, AR drachm (4.21g), BN (uncertain mint, perhaps Bamm), year 13, G-235, pellet at 11:30 on the reverse, AU \$100 - 130
- The date is SYÇDH with the letter D very clumsily engraved. It has also been read as 33 (or even 12 or 16!), and considered either AH33 or year 33 of the deceased Yazdigerd.*
2103. **SASANIAN KINGDOM: Yazdigerd III**, 632-651, AR drachm (3.55g), SK (Sijistan), year 17, G-235, Zeno-174178 (this piece), countermarked #11, the senmurg (the mythical bird), on ObQ1, with the associated test mark on the reverse margin, EF \$110 - 150

Although this countermark is common, it is rarely found on Sijistan drachms of Yazdigerd III.

2104. **SASANIAN KINGDOM:** LOT of 5 silver drachms, better quality: Shapur II (2 pieces, standard type, both nice VF); Yazdigerd I (1, BYSh mint, VF); and Hormizd IV (2, WH year 11, and MY year 7, both choice VF); retail value \$260, lot of 5 pieces \$110 - 150

Carthage



2105. **ZEUGITANA:** AE 19 (5.93g), ca. 300-264 BC, SNG Copenhagen 149, Carthage, wreathed bust of Tanit left // horse head right, no symbol in right field, Sardinian Mint (?), NGC graded Choice Fine Strike: 5/5, Surface: 5/5 \$60 - 70

Ancient Central Asia

2106. **NEZAK HUNS: Nezak Malka**, ca. 630-711, AE drachm (3.22g), G-203, royal bust right, with bull's head crown // fire-altar & 2 attendants, 8-point star left & right, scarce type derived from the common type G-198, Fine, R \$80 - 100
2107. **HEPHTHALITE: Anonymous**, 6th century, AR drachm (3.45g), NM, G-287, derived from Sasanian Peroz type G-176, with traces of the Pahlavi letter M at left on reverse, VF \$90 - 110

This is the only type assigned by Vondrovec to the Hephthalite tribe, one of the many Hunnic tribes.

2108. **WESTERN TURKS: KHALAJ:** ca. early 8th century, AE pashiz (0.92g), Vondrovec-Khalaj-1, Zeno-151525 (this piece), Sasanian-style bust, based on the 3rd type of Peroz, blundered Pahlavi legend // Shiva standing, holding trident, Bactrian legend *khalagg* left, weak obverse, strong reverse, stained, Fine, RRR \$100 - 150

The Khalaj were a minor group in the early 8th century. This type was first published by Alram & LoMuzio in 2006.



2109. **ARSLANID: Arslan Bilgi**, 7th/8th century, AE cash (2.42g), Zeno-1742, Sogdian legend // tamgha repeated 4 times, nice F-VF, RR \$110 - 150



2110. **ARSLANID: Kul-Yirkin**, early 8th century, AE cash (6.46g), Kam-46, Zeno-121668, name of ruler in Sogdian // two Runic-style tamghas of the Arslanid branch, bold casting, choice VF, RR \$100 - 150



2111. **ARSLANID: Kul-Yirkin**, early 8th century, AE cash (5.77g), Kam-46, Zeno-121668, name of ruler in Sogdian // two Runic-style tamghas of the Arslanid branch, choice VF, RR \$100 - 150
2112. **BUKHARA: Asbar**, ca. 450-600, AE unit (2.20g), cf. Zeno-21135, king's head right // Bukhara tamgha, stylized legend around, contemporary imitation for local use, F-VF, RR \$100 - 130

2113. **BUKHARA: Anonymous**, ca. 640-708, AE cash (3.71g), cf. Zeno-1031, Tang dynasty Chinese legend, *kai yuan tong bao* // Bukhara tamgha above the square hole, Very Good, RR \$100 - 140
2114. **BUKHARA: Anonymous**, ca. 650-725, AE cash (1.59g), Smirnova-137, Zeno-46920, camel right // Sogdian word PNY ("money"), nice strike obverse, usual weakness on the reverse, VF \$100 - 130
2115. **BUKHARA: Anonymous**, 7th century, AE cash (1.72g), Zeno-131369, camel // fire altar, VF, R \$90 - 120
2116. **FERGHANA: Anonymous**, 7th/8th century, AE cash (1.62g), Zeno-25363, Smirnova-1482/97, two facing heads, probably one male and the other female // Runic style symbols, Sogdian legend around, VF, R \$100 - 140
2117. **KABARNA: Anonymous**, 7th/8th century, AE cash (1.24g), S&K—, bust right, with round-top hat, uncertain symbol before // tamgha as on S&K type 8 (which has the horse obverse) and without any legends, F-VF, RR \$100 - 120
2118. **PAIKEND: Anonymous**, after about 710, AE unit (1.41g), Zeno-142560, "dancing man" / Arabic *muhammad rasul Allah*, nice quality for this type, bold VF, R \$110 - 150
2119. **PENDJIKENT: Bidyan**, ca. 690-709, AE cash (2.96g), Zeno-44835, Smirnova-998, Sogdian legend for "Bidyan master of Panch" // one large tamgha of Pendjikent around the central square hole, F-VF, RR \$100 - 140
2120. **SAMARKAND: Anonymous**, ca. 100-400, AR unit (2.51g), cf. Zeno-151772, Yueh Chi style diademed bust left, crudely engraved // forepart of a horse right, very well engraved, VF, RR \$110 - 150
2121. **SAMARKAND: Urk Wartramuka**, 675-696, AE cash (4.89g), Smirnova-659, Zeno-167069, tamghas of Samarkand and the ruler, normal type, with central hole, F-VF \$100 - 130
2122. **SAMARKAND: Tarkhan**, ca. 700-710, AE cash (3.38g), Smirnova-215+, Zeno-46923, Sogdian legend, always in large letters // Samarkand tamgha & local tamgha, F-VF \$100 - 130
2123. **SEMIRECH'E: Turgesh**, 8th century, AE cash (3.30g), Kam-24, Zeno-6317, Sogdian text *bgj twrkys gagan pny* // Turgesh tamgha, VF \$90 - 120
2124. **SEMIRECH'E: Turgesh**, 8th century, AE cash (6.08g), Kam-24, Sogdian legend // tamgha based around the central square hole, medium weight standard, VF \$80 - 100



2125. **YUEH CHI: Sapadbizes**, late 1st century BC, AR drachm (1.40g), Mitch-2824/28, helmeted bust right, floral design on the helmet, name behind // lion right, citing NANAIA, legends on both sides, excellent quality, lovely VF \$100 - 130



2126. **WORLDWIDE: Sapadbizes**, late 1st century BC, AR obol (0.38g), Mitch-2829/30, helmeted and draped bust right // lion standing right; above, crescent over, light porosity, VF-EF \$100 - 130



2127. **YUEH CHI: Sapadbizes**, late 1st century BC, AR hemidrachm (1.18g), Mitch-2829/30, helmeted and draped bust right // lion standing right; above, crescent over, VF \$100 - 130

Islamic Coins

Early Pre-Reform

2128. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Khusraw type**, ca. 653-670, AR drachm (4.02g), BYSh (Bishapur), YE25, A-4, some graffiti in ObQ1, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2129. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Khusraw type**, ca. 666-670, AR drachm (3.61g), BYSh (Bishapur), AH49, A-5, countermark #14 in ObQ1, VF \$100 - 130

Islamic Coins

2130. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Ziyad b. Abi Sufyan**, 665-673, AR drachm (2.19g), BCLA (al-Basra), AH53, A-8, Walker-57, second year of Arab-Sasanian drachms struck at the new city of al-Basra (year 52 also known, but without governor's name), clipped down to later standard, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2131. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Ziyad b. Abi Sufyan**, 665-673, AR drachm (4.07g), DA (Darabjird), year 43 (frozen), A-8, actually struck AH50-53, EF \$110 - 150
2132. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Ziyad b. Abi Sufyan**, 665-673, AR drachm (3.50g), DA (Darabjird), year 43 frozen, A-8, Malek-383 ff, struck circa AH50-52, countermark #11 (senmurg mythical bird) in ObQ1, choice VF \$100 - 150
2133. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Samura b. Jundab**, ca. 672-673, AR drachm (3.36g), DA (Darabjird), year 43 (frozen), A-9, struck circa AH53-54, clipped down to reduced standard, lovely VF, **R** \$110 - 150
2134. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Ubayd Allah b. Ziyad**, 673-683, AR drachm (2.30g), BBA (the Court mint), AH62, A-12, Malek-141, clipped down to later standard, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2135. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Mu'awiya**, 661-680, AR drachm (3.84g), DA (Darabjird), year 43 (frozen), A-14, actually struck circa AH52-54, cleaned, bold VF \$100 - 130
2136. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Abd Allah b. al-Zubayr**, 680-692, AR drachm (2.36g), ART (Ardashir Khurra), AH65, A-15, Malek-59, Zeno-174017 (this piece), rare subtype, with his name is engraved as a transliteration rather than a translation of his name and patronymic in Pahlavi, ABDWLA Y BNNWZWPYLAN, where Y BNNY is for Arabic *ibnu*, "son of"; clipped down to a later standard, VF, **R** \$100 - 150
2137. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Abd Allah b. al-Zubayr**, 680-692, AR drachm (4.13g), DA+P (Fasâ), YE60, A-16, superb strike, EF \$100 - 140
2138. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Salm b. Ziyad**, ca. 680-685, AR drachm (3.97g), MLW (Marw), AH63, A-18, attractive strike, VF-EF \$100 - 150
2139. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Umar b. 'Ubayd Allah**, 686-691, AR drachm (4.09g), ART (Ardashir Khurra), AH68, A-21, lovely strike, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2140. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Atiya b. al-Aswad**, fl. 689-696, AR drachm (3.94g), KLMAN-NAL (Narmashir), AH75, A-28, with the obverse phrase *bism Allah wali al-amr* in ObQ2, lightly cleaned, VF \$110 - 150
2141. **ARAB-SASANIAN: al-Muhallab b. Abi Sufra**, ca. 694-698, AR drachm (3.81g), TART (Tawwaj), AH76, A-31, rare mint for this governor, Fine, **R** \$100 - 130
2142. **ARAB-SASANIAN: al-Qatari b. Fuja'a**, ca. 688-698, AR drachm (2.87g), BYSh (Bishapur), AH75, A-33, chipped in the margin, otherwise attractive, VF, **R** \$120 - 160
2143. **ARAB-SASANIAN: al-Hajjaj b. Yusuf**, 694-713, AE pashiz (0.70g), NM, ND, A-C37, Gyselen-62, facing Sasanian style bust, crowned, name of al-Hajaj b. Yusuf in Pahlavi to right // horse, Pahlavi *pylwy / apad*, above, "victorious / excellent," presumably a local official, overstruck on uncertain host, Fine, **RR** \$100 - 130
2144. **ARAB-SASANIAN: 'Abd al-Rahman b. Muhammad**, 700-703, AR drachm (3.82g), SK (Sijistan), blundered date, A-38A, date intended to be either 82 or 83, VF-EF \$100 - 150



2145. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, ca. 700-720, AE pashiz (0.96g), Kazirun, ND, A-40, Gyselen-35a, bust right // woman on horseback, holding vase-like object, VF, **RR** \$120 - 160



2146. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Shurayk b. al-Harith**, fl. 710s, AE pashiz (1.83g), ST (Istakhr), A-P42, Byzantine style bust facing on obverse, name in Arabic on both sides, including the patronymic, mint name in Pahlavi atop reverse, some porosity and a few tiny spots of adhesion, VF, **RR** \$110 - 150
2147. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE pashiz (1.41g), NM, ND, A-S42, Gyselen-64, Sasanian bust right, name in Arabic right & left // first half of the kalima, Fine, **RR** \$100 - 130



2148. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE pashiz (1.12g), Bishapur, ND, A-42, Gyselen-7, facing bearded bust, citing the governor Daray to right // crowned human headed bull, excellent strike, no weakness, rare in this quality, VF \$120 - 160
2149. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Khalid b. 'Abbas**, ca. 700, AE pashiz (0.71g), Tanbuk, ND, A-N42, Gyselen-58, Sasanian bust, facing // fire-altar, inscriptions in Pahlavi & Arabic, very rare mint in southwestern Iran, Fair, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2150. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, ca. 700-720, AE pashiz (0.40g), ST (Istakhr), A-F46, elephant rider // standard fire altar with two attendants, mint signature right, square flan, light porosity, Fine, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2151. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, ca. 720s, AE pashiz (2.22g), ShWSh (al-Sus), ND, A-47B, Gyselen-44, mint name & the word LWBAK "current", unread word above, all in Pahlavi // *muhammad / rasul / Allah* in Arabic, evenly porous surfaces on both sides, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2152. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE pashiz (2.58g), Zaranj, ND, A-49, Gyselen-50a, profile bust coarsely engraved // retrograde Pahlavi inscription with the mint name *zaranj* above, excellent example, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2153. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE pashiz (1.86g), Zaranj, ND, A-49, Gyselen-50a, profile bust coarsely engraved // retrograde Pahlavi inscription with the mint name *zaranj* above, attractive F-VF, **R** \$90 - 120
2154. **ARAB-SASANIAN: Anonymous**, AE pashiz (0.95g), NM, ND, A-49K, Gyselen—, facing Sasanian style bust, crowned // fire altar; pseudo legends on both sides, local issue imitating previous Sasanian styles, circa 650-680 AD, Fine, **RR** \$90 - 120
2155. **TABARISTAN: Farkhan**, 711-731, AR ½ drachm (2.06g), Tabaristan, PYE75, A-50, AU \$80 - 110
2156. **TABARISTAN: Farkhan**, 711-731, AR ½ drachm (2.11g), Tabaristan, PYE76, A-50, AU \$80 - 110
2157. **TABARISTAN: Khurshid**, 740-761, AR ½ drachm (2.08g), Tabaristan, PYE103, A-52, UNC \$80 - 110
2158. **TABARISTAN: Khurshid**, 740-761, AR ½ drachm (2.08g), Tabaristan, PYE103, A-52, UNC \$80 - 110
2159. **TABARISTAN: Khurshid**, 740-761, AR ½ drachm (2.10g), Tabaristan, PYE105, A-52, UNC \$80 - 110
2160. **TABARISTAN: 'Umar**, 771-780, AR ½ drachm (1.96g), Tabaristan, PYE125, A-57, governor's name in Pahlavi before bust & in Arabic in margin, both languages citing the patronymic (*ibn al-'alâ*), from recent hoard, bold strike, UNC \$80 - 120
2161. **TABARISTAN: 'Umar**, 771-780, AR ½ drachm (1.97g), Tabaristan, PYE125, A-57, governor's name in Pahlavi before bust & in Arabic in margin, both languages citing the patronymic (*ibn al-'alâ*), from recent hoard, bold strike, UNC \$80 - 120
2162. **TABARISTAN: 'Umar**, 771-780, AR ½ drachm (1.98g), Tabaristan, PYE125, A-57, governor's name in Pahlavi before bust & in Arabic in margin, both languages citing the patronymic (*ibn al-'alâ*), AU \$80 - 100
2163. **EASTERN SISTAN: Khusro type**, ca. 680s-700s, AR drachm (3.52g), SK (Sijistan), blundered date, A-P75, local issue, blundered date that resembles "35", but actually struck much later, probably during the 690s or slightly later, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2164. **EASTERN SISTAN: Anonymous**, ca. 690, AR drachm (4.00g), SK (Sijistan), A-75, blundered date (as almost always for this type), with the mystery Pahlavi legend DWM in ObQ1, VF \$100 - 130



2165. **EASTERN SISTAN: Anonymous**, AR drachm (3.93g), SK (Sijistan), ND, A-76.1, stylized date, with phrase *Allah wali 'awn* (meaning of this phrase still undetermined), choice VF-EF \$100 - 140

2166. **EASTERN SISTAN: Anonymous**, 716-727, AR drachm (3.52g), SK (Sijistan), AH104, A-77, the date somewhat crudely engraved, but seems quite likely to be intended as 104, VF, R \$100 - 130
2167. **EASTERN SISTAN: Anonymous**, ca. 800-810, BI drachm (2.89g), Zaranj, ND, A-A80, obverse margin legend *bism Allah duriba bi-zaranj*, average strike, F-VF, R \$100 - 130
2168. **EASTERN SISTAN: (Salih) 'Imād**, ca. 790s, AR drachm (2.42g), SK (Sijistan), ND, A-89C, nice strike, no porosity! very slightly bend, choice VF, R \$100 - 150



2169. **EASTERN SISTAN: Murad**, 770s, AR drachm (3.68g), SK (Sijistan), ND, A-87, almost no porosity, unfortunately holed & plugged, EF, RRR \$130 - 160
2170. **EASTERN SISTAN: al-Layth**, 815-819+, AR drachm (3.04g), SK (Sijistan), ND, A-B90, countermarked *al-layth / jā'iz* on type A-89C of 'Imad, F-VF, R \$100 - 150
2171. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: Two Standing Figures**, ca. 680-690, AE fals (3.41g), Dimashq, ND, A-3513.1, capital **M**, crescent below, muling of a Ba'albakk obverse with a Damascus reverse, VF, R \$100 - 140
2172. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: Imperial Bust**, ca. 680-692, AE fals (3.56g), Tardus (Antardus), ND, A-3525, mint name in Arabic left, right // capital **M**, flanked by mint name in Greek, Arabic *tayyib* below, cross above, with star added to right of the cross, F-VF, RR \$120 - 150

Antardus is now called Tartus, and is the home of the Russian airbase in Syria.



2173. **ARAB-BYZANTINE: Standing Caliph**, ca. 692-697, AE fals (2.90g), NM, ND, A-3544, standing caliph with totally meaningless legend around // circle on pole, atop 1 or 2 steps, partly Arabic legend around, no legends to left or right of the pole, dies presumably cut by an engraver who did not know Arabic, VF, R \$100 - 130

Early Post-Reform

2174. **UMAYYAD: 'Abd al-Malik**, 685-705, AR dirham (2.39g), Sabur, AH81, A-126, Klat-417b, "one" in the date written as *wahad*, clipped down to lighter standard, F-VF \$100 - 150
2175. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.84g), Manadhir, AH91, A-128, Klat-615, bold strike, choice EF \$100 - 130
2176. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (2.56g), Sarakhs, AH95, A-128, Klat-455b, slightly clipped, VF \$120 - 160
2177. **UMAYYAD: al-Walid I**, 705-715, AR dirham (1.96g), al-Furat, AH96, A-128, Klat-508, clipped down to a lighter standard, Fine \$100 - 130
2178. **UMAYYAD: Sulayman**, 715-717, AR dirham (2.88g), Herat, AH97, A-131, Klat-660, nice strike, choice VF-EF \$110 - 140
2179. **UMAYYAD: 'Umar**, 717-720, AR dirham (2.81g), Kirman, AH101, A-133, EF \$110 - 150
2180. **UMAYYAD: Hisham**, 724-743, AR "dinar" (1.71g), NM ("Dimashq"), AH113, A-136 style, jeweler's imitation of the normal dinar dated AH113, mount removed (as expected), VF \$100 - 130
2181. **UMAYYAD: Hisham**, 724-743, AR dirham (2.85g), Balkh, AH122, A-137, Klat-184, touch of encrustation by the rim, nice strike, choice VF \$100 - 150
2182. **UMAYYAD: Marwan II**, 744-750, AR dirham (2.85g), al-Kufa, AH129, A-142, Klat-549, VF-EF \$110 - 140
2183. **UMAYYAD: 'Abd al-Malik b. Farwan**, financial director, ca. 749-750, AE fals (6.56g), al-Fustat, ND, A-150, also citing his father, the caliph Marwan II, attractive patination, VF-EF \$90 - 120

2184. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, AE fals (3.74g), Ba'albakk, ND, A-168, early style, struck circa 736-740; this design continued, increasingly stylized, well into the Abbasid period, wonderful patination, EF \$80 - 100
2185. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (2.59g), Busra, ND (ca. 710-720), A-172, thick narrow flan, nice patination, VF \$90 - 120
- Busra (Bosra on Wikipedia) was Bostra in Roman times and the Roman capital of the province of Arabia Petraea.*
2186. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 700-710, AE fals (5.26g), Halab, ND, A-176, mint name strangely engraved, assigned to Halab by style, but an alternative reading is conceivable, VF, R \$90 - 120
2187. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (2.95g), Tabariya, ND, A-188, W-B.51, palm branch below mint name on reverse (sometimes considered a fish with whiskers), one small corrosion spot, otherwise very attractive, VF, RR \$100 - 130
2188. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, probably ca. 700-710, AE square fals (4.01g), NM, ND, A-191X, kalima divided between obverse & reverse, word *li-'abd Allah* in the reverse margin, overstruck on undetermined host, F-VF, RRR \$100 - 150
2189. **UMAYYAD: al-Hurr b. Yusuf**, ca. 727-732, AE fals (2.22g), al-Mawsil, ND, A-193, Rotter-4, bold strike, lovely patina, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2190. **UMAYYAD: 'Abd al-A'la b. 'Iyadh**, governor, AE fals (2.10g), [al-Mawsil], ND, A-193, cs. Zeno-92993, obverse legend *amara Allah / bi'l-wafa' / wa'l-'adl*, with the river symbol below ("snake"), citing the governor on the reverse, Fine, RR \$100 - 130
2191. **UMAYYAD: AE fals** (2.07g), Kirman, AH131, A-K203, citing a governor, but the name off flan on this unique specimen, clear mint & date, unpublished, Good, RRR, *ex M.H. Mirza Collection* \$100 - 130
2192. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 720 & later, AE fals (2.46g), NM, ND, A-L206, kalima // uncertain official's name, 'abd Allah / bin (...).jath, crescent above and star below, possibly unpublished, struck on crudely made flan, F-VF, RRR \$100 - 130
2193. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 720 & later, AE fals (2.33g), NM, ND, A-M206, cf. Zeno-116690, obverse legend *Allah / al-malik*, reverse legend *muhammad ra- / -sul Allah*, both sides without a double circle, probably of Central Asia or Khorasan, pleasing strike, F-VF, RR \$110 - 140
2194. **UMAYYAD: Anonymous**, ca. 720 & later, AE fals (2.06g), NM, ND, A-M206, cf. Zeno-116690, obverse legend *Allah / al-malik*, reverse legend *muhammad ra- / -sul Allah*, both sides without a double circle, probably of Central Asia or Khorasan, pleasing strike, VG-F, RR \$80 - 100
2195. **ABBASID REVOLUTION: 'Abd al-Rahman b. Muslim**, AE fals (2.57g), NM, AH135, A-208, standard revolution type, with Qur'an verse 42:23 in the reverse margin, F-VF, R \$90 - 120
2196. **ABBASID: al-Mansur**, 754-775, AR dirham (2.84g), Arran, AH147, A-213.1, scarce mint now in Azerbaijan, VF \$110 - 150
2197. **ABBASID: al-Hadi**, 785-786, AR dirham (2.88g), Madinat al-Salam, AH169, A-217.2, with *b.r* above and letter 'ayn below the reverse margin, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2198. **ABBASID: al-Rashid**, 786-809, AR dirham (2.86g), Madinat al-Salam, AH165 (sic), A-219.5, muling of the standard obverse of Madinat al-Salam 165 of al-Mahdi with the reverse of al-Muhammadiya 175 citing Yazid, VF-EF, RR \$110 - 150
2199. **ABBASID: al-Rashid**, 786-809, AR dirham (2.82g), al-Muhammadiya, AH173, A-219.5, citing Yahya & Bahlul in the reverse field, choice EF \$100 - 140
2200. **ABBASID: al-Rashid**, 786-809, AR dirham (2.68g), al-Muhammadiya, AH172, A-219.8, citing the officer Harith above and the letter *sad* below the reverse field, bold VF, R \$100 - 130
2201. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AR dirham (2.89g), Nishapur, AH197, A-223.4, citing the official 'Abd Allah in the obverse margin, and the vizier Dhu'l-Ri'asatayn below the reverse field, attractive VF \$100 - 130
2202. **ABBASID: al-Ma'mun**, 810-833, AR dirham (2.76g), Marw, AH214, A-223.6, rare date, VF-EF, R \$100 - 140
2203. **ABBASID: al Mu'tasim**, 833-842, AR dirham (2.93g), Madinat al-Salam, AH219, A-226, choice strike, EF-AU \$100 - 150
2204. **ABBASID: al Mu'tasim**, 833-842, AR dirham (2.93g), Isbahan, AH222, A-226, choice EF \$100 - 150
2205. **ABBASID: al Wathiq**, 842-847, AR dirham (2.92g), Surra man Ra'a, AH227, A-228, rare early date for this mint, EF, S \$100 - 130
2206. **ABBASID: al Wathiq**, 842-847, AR dirham (2.83g), Marw, AH229, A-228, choice VF-EF, S \$100 - 130
2207. **ABBASID: al Wathiq**, 842-847, AR dirham (3.37g), Fars, AH232, A-228, slightly weak strike, EF \$100 - 130

Islamic Coins

2208. **ABBASID: al-Mutawakkil**, 847-861, AR dirham (2.83g), Marw, AH245, A-230.3, citing the future caliph al-Mu'tazz, lovely VF-EF, **R** \$110 - 150
2209. **ABBASID: al-Musta'in**, 862-866, AR dirham (2.93g), Qumm, AH248, A-234.1, some weakness, especially in the margins, VF-EF, **R** \$110 - 150
2210. **ABBASID: al-Musta'in**, 862-866, AR dirham (2.88g), Dimashq, AH248, A-234.1, one flan-crack, very slightly uneven surfaces, VF, **R** \$100 - 130



2211. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tazz**, 866-869, AR dirham (3.02g), Fars, AH251, A-236.1, superb strike, choice EF \$100 - 130
2212. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tazz**, 866-869, AR dirham (2.98g), Madinat al-Salam, AH255, A-236.2, with his heir 'Abd Allah, very scarce date, VF-EF \$100 - 130



2213. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tamid**, 870-892, AR dirham (3.15g), Arminiya, AH276, A-240.5, Vardanyan-105 (same dies), some weak spots, VF, **R** \$110 - 150
2214. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tadid**, 892-902, AR dirham (2.76g), Arminiya, AH287, A-242, crescent below obverse field, VF-EF \$100 - 150
2215. **ABBASID: al-Mu'tadid**, 892-902, AR dirham (3.13g), Bardha'a, AH287, A-242, very rare Armenian mint, mount removed, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2216. **ABBASID: al-Muqtadir**, 908-932, AR dirham (3.15g), Fars, AH299, A-246.2, rare mint, name changed to the city name Shiraz during the year 299, and remained so until the end of his reign, EF, **R** \$100 - 150
2217. **ABBASID: al-Muqtadir**, 908-932, AR dirham (5.08g), Madinat al-Salam, AH307, A-246.2, unusually heavy, rarely found weighing more than four grams, choice VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2218. **ABBASID: al-Qahir**, 932-934, AR dirham (3.70g), Harran, AH321, A-251.2, citing his heir al-Qasim, rare mint, VF, **R** \$100 - 140
2219. **ABBASID: al-Mustansir**, 1226-1242, AR dirham (3.03g), Madinat al-Salam, AH638, A-272, EF \$110 - 150
2220. **ABBASID: al-Mustansir**, 1226-1242, AR dirham (3.00g), Madinat al-Salam, AH639, A-272, bold VF \$100 - 130
2221. **ABBASID: al-Mustansir**, 1226-1242, AR dirham (2.94g), Madinat al-Salam, AH639, A-272, bold VF \$100 - 130
2222. **ABBASID: al-Mustansir**, 1226-1242, AR dirham (2.99g), Madinat al-Salam, AH640, A-272, choice VF-EF \$100 - 130
2223. **ABBASID: al-Mustansir**, 1226-1242, AR ½ dirham (1.14g), Madinat al-Salam, AH637, A-273, decent Fine, **RR** \$100 - 130
2224. **ABBASID: al-Mustansir**, 1226-1242, AR ½ dirham (1.43g), Madinat al-Salam, AH638, A-273, Fine, **RR** \$90 - 120
2225. **ABBASID: al-Musta'sim**, 1242-1258, AR dirham (3.02g), Madinat al-Salam, AH640, A-276, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2226. **ABBASID: al-Musta'sim**, 1242-1258, AR dirham (3.02g), Madinat al-Salam, AH640, A-276, 1 testmark, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2227. **ABBASID: al-Musta'sim**, 1242-1258, AR dirham (3.01g), Madinat al-Salam, AH645, A-276, attractive VF \$100 - 130
2228. **ABBASID: al-Musta'sim**, 1242-1258, AR dirham (3.02g), Madinat al-Salam, AH646, A-276, VF \$100 - 130
2229. **ABBASID: al-Musta'sim**, 1242-1258, AR dirham (3.00g), Irbil, AH(65)1, A-276, date weak but very likely, VF \$90 - 120
2230. **ABBASID: AE fals** (2.95g), Bukhara, AH143, A-320, citing the governor al-Ash'ath, in service to Muhammad al-Mahdi, as viceroy to the Abbasid caliphate, lovely VF-EF \$100 - 150
2231. **ABBASID: AE fals** (4.43g), Junday Sabur, AH178, A-J327, citing the caliph 'Abd Allah Harun (= al-Rashid) and the governor Muhammad b. Isma'il in the obverse margin, mint & date in reverse margin, *ja'iz* below the reverse field, minor porosity, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150

2232. **ABBASID: AE fals** (1.44g), al-Saghaniyan, AH142, A-A334, cf. Zeno-144055, citing an undeciphered local governor and al-Hasan b. Humran, palmetted lozenge in the obverse field, nice Fine, **RRR** \$110 - 150
2233. **ABBASID: AE fals** (2.89g), al-Saghaniyan, AH146, A-A334, Zeno-203065, Nastich-15, citing the governor Abu 'Asim and the viceroy to the caliphate, Muhammad al-Mahdi, lovely strike, bold VF, **RR** \$110 - 150
2234. **ABBASID: AE fals** (1.98g), al-Saghaniyan, AH155, A-A334, Zeno-152571, Nastich-22, without the name of any governor or caliph, some light corrosion on the obverse, otherwise very attractive, probably about 4 or 5 known today, VF, **RRR** \$110 - 150
2235. **ABBASID: AE fals** (2.63g), Samarqand, AH153, A-334, Zeno-76025, Nastich-21, citing the local governor Hamza b. 'Amr and the regional governor Humayd b. Qahtaba, decent strike, with very little weakness, About VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2236. **ABBASID: AE fals** (4.09g), al-Shush (Susa), AH(1)53, A-336A, without any governor's name, countermarked undeciphered 2-line legend, something like *hdr / al-ms.*, nearly VF, **RR** \$100 - 140
2237. **ABBASID: AE fals** (3.45g), Tawwaj, ND, A-337H, countermarked the city name on the reverse of a fals of Sabur mint dated AH15(6), nice strike, but some adhesions on the obverse, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130

The only example on CoinArchives sold at our Auction 28, Lot 404.

2238. **ABBASID: AE fals** (1.69g), al-Tirmidh, AH142, A-337K, Nastich-10, citing the governor al-Hasan b. Hamran, who also appeared on fulus of the nearby mint of al-Saghaniyan, also dated AH142, touch of weakness, VF, **RRR** \$110 - 150
2239. **ABBASID: AE fals** (3.56g), NM, ND, A-338Q, Nastich-47, totally anonymous, with the phrase *ni'm al-qadir Allah* and the denomination *sittin bi-dirham*, "sixty to the dirham", F-VF, **RR** \$80 - 100

Spain & North Africa



2240. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: al-Hakam I**, 796-822, AR dirham (2.60g), al-Andalus, AH199, A-341, triplet of pellets below reverse field, choice EF \$90 - 120
2241. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: 'Abd al-Rahman III**, 912-961, AR dirham (2.60g), al-Andalus, AH321, A-350.3, citing the first official Muhammad, known only AH320-321, lovely steel-gray and deep blue toning, couple tiny scratches in reverse field, EF-AU, **RR** \$90 - 120
2242. **UMAYYAD OF SPAIN: Hisham II**, 976-1009, AR dirham (2.63g), al-Andalus, AH394, A-354.6, citing al-Hajib 'Abd al-Malik on the reverse, a different 'Abd al-Malik on the obverse, superb strike on broad flan, EF-AU \$80 - 100
2243. **IDRISID: Idris II**, 791-828, AR dirham (2.04g), Walila, DM, A-421, somewhat uneven surfaces, VF \$90 - 120
2244. **IDRISID: Idris II**, 791-828, AR dirham (2.26g), Wazzaqur, AH201, A-421, lightly creased, VF \$90 - 120
2245. **IDRISID: 'Ali b. Muhammad**, 836-849, AR dirham (2.00g), al-'Aliya, AH225, A-424, one flan crack, slightly uneven surfaces, VF-EF \$90 - 120

Egypt & Syria



2246. **TULUNID: Harun**, 896-905, AR dirham (3.19g), Misr, AH291, A-668, likely struck after the fall of the Tulunids in AH292, as the name of Harun has been scratched out of the die, thus after Misr was restored to the Abbasid caliphate, wavy VF, **RR** \$100 - 130

2247. **FATIMID: al-'Aziz**, 975-996, AR ½ dirham (1.40g), Misr, AH371, A-705, Nicol-728, minor weakness, as usual, VF, **S** \$70 - 100
2248. **FATIMID: al-'Aziz**, 975-996, AR ½ dirham (1.27g), al-Mahdiya, AH372, A-705, Nicol-830, clear mint & date, VF \$65 - 90
2249. **FATIMID: al-Hakim**, 996-1021, AR ½ dirham (1.38g), al-Mahdiya, AH388, A-711.2, Nicol-1274, clear date, VF, **R** \$100 - 140
2250. **FATIMID: al-Musta'li**, 1094-1101, BI dirham aswad (1.01g), MM, DM, A-727, the name Ahmad clear at the top of the obverse, his formal name al-Musta'li clear in the 4th line of the obverse, decent strike for this reign, F-VF, **R** \$60 - 85
2251. **FATIMID: al-Musta'li**, 1094-1101, glass jeton (2.96g), ND, A-728, FGJ 355, pale green, transparent, Fine \$60 - 80
2252. **FATIMID: Muhammad b. 'Abbad**, 1219-1222, BI dirham (denaro) (0.54g), NM, ND, A-A747, struck during his brief revolt against the Normans of Sicily, porous surfaces, F-VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2253. **HAMDANID: Nasir al-Dawla & Sayf al-Dawla**, 942-967, AR dirham (4.06g), ND, A-748, with lengthy Qur'anic legends on both sides, probably without mint name, but style of the al-Masisa mint, unusually nice example! VF, **R** \$100 - 150
2254. **MIRDASID: Shibl al-Dawla Nasr I**, 1029-1038, BI dirham (0.94g), ND, A-767, obverse inscription is *al-amir al-sayyid / shibl al-dawla / abu kamil nasr / (bin taj al-umara)*, with the Shi'ite kalima on the reverse, without the Fatimid Imam's name, porous surfaces, F-VF \$100 - 130
2255. **AYYUBID: 'Uthman**, 1193-1198, AR ½ dirham (1.47g), Dimashq, ND, A-796, nice strike for this type, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130

Arabian Peninsula

2256. **RASSID: al-Mahdi li-din Allah**, 1010-1013, AR sudaysi (0.45g), San'a, ND, A-1069R, cf. Zeno-212658, disguised from the sudaysi in the name of the Fatimid al-Mahdi by the name and mint, *al-mahdi billah* for the fatimid, *al-mahdi li-din Allah* for this ruler, extremely rare, only 3 pieces known to Vladimir Suchy, minor adhesions near the rim, EF-AU, **RRR** \$100 - 160
2257. **RASSID: al-Mahdi Ahmad**, 1249-1258, AE fals (1.72g), San'a, ND, A-1085F, cf. Zeno-190946, citing the ruler as *al-imam al-mahdi li-din Allah ahmad bin al-husayn*, the second reported specimen of this type (a few more atrociously preserved copper coins of this ruler are listed on Zeno), some corrosion spots, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 130
2258. **AYYUBID OF YEMEN: al-Mu'izz Isma'il**, 1197-1202, AR dirham (2.06g), 'Adan, AH594, A-1092, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2259. **AYYUBID OF YEMEN: al-Mas'ud Yusuf**, 1214-1228, AR dirham (2.05g), Zabid, AH625, A-1096.2, citing the mail Ayyubid ruler al-Kamil as overlord, VF \$90 - 120
2260. **RASULID: al-Mansur 'Umar I**, 1229-1249, AR dirham (2.08g), Zabid, AH635, A-1100.2, cf. Zeno-191232, square-in-circle both sides, VF, **RRR** \$110 - 150
2261. **RASULID: al-Mansur 'Umar I**, 1229-1249, AR dirham (1.39g), Zabid, AH641, A-1100.4, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2262. **RASULID: al-Ashraf Isma'il IV**, 1435-1436, AR dirham (1.64g), MM, DM, A-H1113, complex design, with a six-petal flower in the reverse center, mint reported for Ta'izz and Zabid (only 4 examples on Zeno for this ruler, all recently discovered), adhesions and one small chip, F-VF, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2263. **OTTOMANS IN YEMEN: Selim II**, 1566-1574, AE fals (4.86g), Sa'da, ND, A-1121, known dated AH978, choice VF \$90 - 120

Rum (Anatolia)

2264. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Mas'ud I**, 1116-1156, AE fals (3.61g), A-1192, Izmirlier-1, enthroned figure obverse, holding globus cruciger & labarum, always without mint & date, F-VF, **R** \$90 - 120
2265. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw I**, 1192-1196, AE fals (2.73g), NM, ND, A-1203, half bust facing, crowned, holding spear and labarum // royal text, superb example with lovely patination, choice VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2266. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kayka'us I**, 1210-1219, AE fals (5.14g), Sivas, AH610, A-1209, a common type, but very rare with mint & date (known only for Sivas dated 610 or 614), lovely strike, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130



2267. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kayqubad I, as Malik of Tokat**, 1210-1213, AE fals (7.78g), NM, ND, A-1213A, Izmirlier-60/61, Saint George slaying the panther, always without mint & date, F-VF, **RR** \$100 - 150



2268. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Jahanshah b. Tughril**, 1220s, AE fals (5.16g), NM, AH6xx, A-1200, Izmirlier-72, enthroned ruler, date around (Izmirlier knew of no example that reveals the full date), lovely patina, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150

2269. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw II**, 1236-1245, AR dirham (2.97g), Sivas, AH638, A-1218, lion & sun motif, bold obverse, unusual arrangement of the date on the reverse margin, EF \$90 - 120



2270. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw II**, 1236-1245, AR dirham (2.99g), Konya, AH640, A-1218, lion & sun motif, excellent strike, UNC \$100 - 150



2271. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw II**, 1236-1245, AR dirham (2.92g), Konya, AH640, A-1218, lion & sun motif, bold obverse, lovely example, choice AU \$100 - 150



2272. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw II**, 1236-1245, AR dirham (3.00g), Konya, AH641, A-1218, lion & sun motif, scarce date, bold strike, AU \$100 - 150

2273. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw II**, 1236-1245, AR dirham (2.92g), Konya, AH641, A-1218, lion & sun motif, scarce date, nice strike, choice EF-AU \$100 - 150

2274. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Qilij Arslan IV**, 1257-1266, AR dirham (2.96g), Sivas, AH655, A-1230, also dated with the month of Shawwal, VF-EF, **R** \$100 - 130

2275. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Qilij Arslan IV**, 1257-1266, AR dirham (2.95g), uncertain mint, AH657 (in diwani symbols), A-1230, Izmirlier—, the mint is perhaps Antalya, unpublished and very interesting, VF-EF, **RRR** \$100 - 130

2276. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Qilij Arslan IV**, 1257-1266, AR dirham (2.85g), Gümüs, AH657, A-1230, Izmirlier-713 (same obverse die), very rare mint, which Izmirlier has identified as Gümüşhacıköy, different from Gümüşbazar, VF, **RR** \$110 - 140

Islamic Coins

2277. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Qilij Arslan IV**, 1257-1266, AR dirham (2.93g), Gümüşbazar, AH659, A-1230, Izmirlier-719 (same dies), lovely strike, choice VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2278. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Qilij Arslan IV**, 1257-1266, AR dirham (3.01g), Gümüşbazar, AH662, A-1230, mint name divided between obverse & reverse, VF-EF, **R** \$90 - 120
2279. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Qilij Arslan IV**, 1257-1266, AR dirham (3.00g), NM, ND, A-1230, Izmirlier—, completely without mint & date, different from all the mintless types illustrated by Izmirlier, VF-EF, **RRR** \$100 - 130
2280. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kaykhusraw III**, 1265-1283, AR dirham (2.70g), Sarus, AH667, A-1232, Izmirlier-1090 (same dies), rare mint for this reign, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150



2281. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Mas'ud II**, 1280-1298, AE fals (1.66g), NM, ND, A-A1235, Izmirlier-1392, horseman holding his bow and firing an arrow // legend in hexagon, Fine, **RRR** \$90 - 120



2282. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kayqubad III**, 1298-1302, AR dirham (2.14g), Ladik, AH699, A-1235.1, Izmirlier-1484 (same reverse die), mint name confirmed by die link, usual weakness of strike, EF, **RR** \$100 - 140
2283. **SELJUQ OF RUM: Kayqubad III**, 1298-1302, AR dirham (2.30g), Burghlu, AH700, A-1235.1, decent strike, VF, **R** \$100 - 130



2284. **KARASI: Beylerbeyi Celebi**, after 1345, AE mangyr (2.71g), NM, ND, A-A1248, simple legends, *baklarbak çelebi* on the obverse, *khalad Allah mulkahu* on the reverse, pleasing F-VF \$90 - 120



2285. **KARASI: Beylerbeyi Celebi**, after 1345, AE mangyr (2.47g), NM, ND, A-A1248, cf. Zeno-104260, legends *baklarbak / khan* on obverse, *khalad Allah mulkahu* on reverse, Fine, **RR** \$90 - 120
2286. **MENTESHE: Muhammad b. Ibrahim**, 1359-1390, AR akçe (0.88g), ND, A-L1254, arched quatrefoil // plain square, some weakness, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 130
2287. **MENTESHE: Ilyas b. Muhammad**, 1402-1421, AR akçe (0.91g), NM, ND, A-1255, obverse legend *al-malik / ishaq / khidr bin*, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120



2288. **GERMIYAN: Ya'qub Bey**, 1301-1341, AR akçe (0.92g), NM, ND, A-Q1263, cf. Zeno-44881, pointed quatrefoil // plain quatrefoil, name *ya'qub* below the obverse field, VF, **RRR** \$110 - 150



2289. **DENIZLI: Anonymous**, ca. 1340s-1370s, AE mangyr (0.79g), A-F1265, lion left // mint name within hexagram, crude VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2290. **KARAMANID: 'Ala al-Din**, 1360-1398, AR akçe (0.83g), Larende, ND, A-1269.1, Ölçer-45, with only the mint name and *'ala'i* on the obverse, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2291. **KARAMANID: 'Ala al-Din**, 1360-1398, AR akçe (1.61g), Konya, ND, A-1269.1, Ölçer-52/54, religious phrase above the ruler's name on the obverse, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2292. **KARAMANID: Ibrahim**, 1423-1463, AR akçe (1.26g), Konya, AH841, A-1275, VF-EF \$90 - 120
2293. **KARAMANID: Pir Ahmad**, 1464-1466, AR akçe (0.88g), Konya, AH870, A-1277, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2294. **KARAMANID: Anonymous**, AE mangyr (2.80g), Konya, ND, A-1278.3, bird-like creature // mint name, with undeciphered word above, cf. Zeno-94420 for another example of this general style, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2295. **HAMIDID: Anonymous**, mid-14th century, AR akçe (0.87g), NM, ND, A-1264x, square // circle, totally anonymous with blundered obverse legend, VF-EF, **R** \$90 - 120

Attribution tentative, possibly an issue of the Germiyanids.

Ottoman Empire

2296. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: Süleyman I**, 1520-1566, AV sultani (3.39g), Kostantiniye, AH926, A-1317, minor weakness spot, VF-EF \$170 - 200
2297. **OTTOMAN EMPIRE: Murad III**, 1574-1595, AV sultani (3.13g), Misr, AH982, A-1332.1, Fine \$160 - 180



2298. **ALGIERS: Mahmud II**, 1808-1830, AR 2 budju, Jaza'ir, AH1239, KM-75, much original luster, PCGS graded AU58 \$100 - 150



2299. **AZERBAIJAN: Ahmed III**, 1703-1730, AR abbasi (4.72g), Tabriz, AH1115, KM-17var, UBK-66, overstruck on a type D abbasi of the Safavid ruler Sultan Husayn, pierced, Fine \$100 - 150
2300. **EGYPT: Mustafa II**, 1695-1703, AV sherifi altin (2.89g), Misr, DM, KM-62, pre-reform issue, quite rare, date off flan, pierced, F-VF, **R** \$190 - 220



2301. **EGYPT: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV rubiya (0.35g), Misr, AH1223 year 22, KM-193, UBK-92.05, choice VF, **R**, ex Gamal Amer Collection \$80 - 120
2302. **EGYPT: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AR 20 para, AH1255 year 7, KM-227, EF-AU \$70 - 100
2303. **EGYPT: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AR 20 para, AH1255 year 9, KM-227, UNC \$80 - 110

2304. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AE 1/40 qirsh, Misr, AH1293 year 29, KM-287, PCGS graded MS65 RD \$40 - 60
2305. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AE 1/20 qirsh, Misr, AH1293 year 31, KM-288, PCGS graded MS64 RD \$40 - 60
2306. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AE 1/10 qirsh, Misr, AH1293 year 33, KM-289, struck at the Heaton mint, Birmingham, PCGS graded MS66+ \$40 - 60
2307. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AR qirsh, Misr, AH1293 year 27, KM-292, struck at the Berlin mint, PCGS graded MS66 \$50 - 75
- The initial W stands for the designer Emil Weigand at the Berlin Mint.*
2308. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AR 2 qirsh, Misr, AH1293 year 30, KM-293, struck at the Heaton mint, Birmingham, PCGS graded MS64 \$40 - 60
2309. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AR 10 qirsh, Misr, AH1293-W year 21, KM-295, NGC graded MS61 \$100 - 140



2310. **EGYPT: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AR 20 qirsh, Misr, AH1293-W year 10, KM-296, NGC graded AU55 \$100 - 150
2311. **EGYPT: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR qirsh, Misr, AH1327 year 2, KM-305, NGC graded MS65 \$90 - 120
2312. **EGYPT: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 5 qirsh, Misr, AH1327 year 4, KM-308, scarce date, NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150
2313. **GEORGIA: Ahmed III**, 1703-1730, AR abbasi (5.27g), Tiflis, AH1115, KM-7, A-2708, UBK-59, F-VF \$80 - 120
2314. **IRAQ: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, BI 5 kurush (7.00g), Baghdad, AH1223 year 26, KM-78a, UBK-2.03, scarcer of the two dates for this type, EF \$80 - 110



2315. **TRIPOLI: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, BI 40 para (9.73g), Tarabulus Gharb (Trablus), AH1223 year 25, KM-205, UBK-117.19, VF, R \$100 - 150



2316. **TUNIS: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AR kurush, Tunis, AH1229, KM-82, UBK-128.01, bold strike, without any weakness, cleaned, AU Details \$100 - 150
2317. **TUNIS: Muhammad al-Sadiq Bey**, 1859-1882, AE ¼ kharub, AH1281, KM-153, PCGS graded Specimen 65 RB \$100 - 130
2318. **TUNIS: Muhammad al-Sadiq Bey**, 1859-1882, AE ½ kharub, AH1281, KM-154, PCGS graded Specimen 65 RB \$100 - 130
2319. **TUNIS: Muhammad al-Sadiq Bey**, 1859-1882, AE kharub, AH1281, KM-155, PCGS graded Specimen 65 RB \$100 - 130

2320. **TURKEY: Suleyman II**, 1687-1691, AR kurush (19.56g), Kostantiniye, AH1099, KM-96, UBK-4, lightly polished, VF-EF \$120 - 150
2321. **TURKEY: Suleyman II**, 1687-1691, AR kurush (20.06g), Kostantiniye, AH1099, KM-96, UBK-4, nice strike, all legends fully legible, VF \$100 - 150
2322. **TURKEY: Suleyman II**, 1687-1691, AR kurush (18.92g), Kostantiniye, AH1099, KM-96, UBK-4, polished, VF \$100 - 130
2323. **TURKEY: Ahmed II**, 1691-1695, AR ½ kurush (20 para) (6.20g), Kostantiniye, AH1102, KM-107, UBK-3, decent strike, much porosity, especially on the reverse, F-VF \$80 - 120
2324. **TURKEY: Mustafa II**, 1695-1703, AR ½ kurush (9.25g), Edirne, AH1106, KM-117.1, UBK-6, nice strike, initial #15, VF \$100 - 130
2325. **TURKEY: Mustafa II**, 1695-1703, AR ½ kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1106, KM-117.3, UBK-17.01, initial #7, cleaned, PCGS graded AU Details \$100 - 130
2326. **TURKEY: Mustafa II**, 1695-1703, AR kurush (19.69g), Edirne, AH1106, KM-121.1, UBK-4, nice strike, without any weakness, no initial, VF \$100 - 130
2327. **TURKEY: Mustafa II**, 1695-1703, AR kurush (18.65g), Edirne, AH1106, KM-121.1, UBK-4, nice strike, without any weakness, no initial, F-VF \$80 - 100
2328. **TURKEY: Ahmed III**, 1703-1730, AR 5 para (3.23g), Kostantiniye, AH1115, KM-144, UBK-30, initial #4, one flan defect by the rim (not damage, but as struck), VF-EF \$90 - 120






2329. **TURKEY: Mahmud I**, 1730-1754, AV zeri mahbub (2.60g), Islambul, AH1143, KM-222, initial #12, VF-EF, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$120 - 150
2330. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid I**, 1774-1789, AR 10 para (4.81g), Kostantiniye, AH1187 year 4, KM-383, UBK-25.02, without the flowers on the obverse, VF-EF \$80 - 110
2331. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid I**, 1774-1789, AR 10 para (4.41g), Kostantiniye, AH1187 year 8, KM-383, UBK-25.02, without the flowers on the obverse, EF \$90 - 120
2332. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid I**, 1774-1789, AR kurush (40 para), Kostantiniye, AH1187 year 1, KM-396, UBK-22.02, lovely strike, NGC graded MS61 \$100 - 130
2333. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid I**, 1774-1789, AR 2 zolota (60 para), Kostantiniye, AH1187 year 9, KM-402, UBK-21.02, nice strike, NGC graded MS63 \$100 - 130
2334. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid I**, 1774-1789, AR 2 zolota (altmislik), Kostantiniye, AH1187 year 10, KM-402, PCGS graded MS63 \$50 - 75
2335. **TURKEY: Selim III**, 1789-1807, AR 5 para, Islambul, AH1203 year 5, KM-486, light die clash, bright original mint luster, PCGS graded MS62 \$40 - 60



2336. **TURKEY: Selim III**, 1789-1807, AR 10 para, Islambul, AH1203 year 19, KM-492, UBK-21.03, rare date, last year of this type, NGC graded AU58, RR \$100 - 150
2337. **TURKEY: Selim III**, 1789-1807, AR yuzluk (100 para), Islambul, AH1203 year 1, KM-507, lustrous, NGC graded MS64 \$90 - 120
2338. **TURKEY: Selim III**, 1789-1807, AR yuzluk (100 para), Islambul, AH1203 year 2, KM-507, NGC graded MS62 \$80 - 110
2339. **TURKEY: Selim III**, 1789-1807, AR yuzluk (100 para), Islambul, AH1203 year 7, KM-507, NGC graded MS62 \$80 - 110
2340. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AR 10 para, Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 3, KM-559, UBK-77.01, AU \$80 - 120
2341. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AR 5 kurush (25.58g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 5, KM-564, UBK-67, bold strike, lovely EF-AU \$90 - 120

Islamic Coins

2342. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AE 2 kurush (10.76g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 14, cf. Krause-570, rather crude calligraphy, struck on a base metal planchet, likely a contemporary imitation, EF \$50 - 75
2343. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AR 30 para (zolota), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 17, KM-579, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS64 \$50 - 75
2344. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AR 60 para, Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 18, KM-580, UBK-72.02, gorgeous iridescent toning, bold strike, NGC graded AU58 \$80 - 120
2345. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AR 20 para, Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 21, KM-583, PCGS graded MS62 \$40 - 60
2346. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AR 30 para, Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 29, KM-595, PCGS graded MS63 \$50 - 75
2347. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV rubiye (0.80g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 1, KM-605, lustrous UNC, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$90 - 120
2348. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV rubiye (0.80g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 2, KM-605, UNC, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$80 - 100
2349. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV rubiye (0.82g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 4, KM-605, UNC, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$75 - 90
- 
2350. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV rubiye (0.79g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 5, KM-605, AU \$100 - 150
2351. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV rubiye (0.80g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 7, KM-608, AU, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$75 - 90
2352. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV rubiye (0.81g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 9, KM-608, UNC, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$80 - 100
- 
2353. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV rubiye (0.82g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 11, KM-608, UNC \$100 - 150
2354. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV sûrre altın al-aliye (1.61g), Darulhalife, AH1223 year 15, KM-621, uneven surfaces, lustrous, EF-AU, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$90 - 120
2355. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV sûrre altın al-aliye (1.61g), Darulhalife, AH1223 year 16, KM-621, AU, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$120 - 160
- Overstruck, with the obverse clearly showing parts of the retrograde reverse, thus it must have been struck once with the previous coin still in the press, then struck again after the previous coin removed!*
2356. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV sûrre altın al-aliye (1.58g), Darulhalife, AH1223 year 16, KM-621, UBK-28, removed from jewelry (minimally affected), EF \$90 - 120
2357. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV new adli altın (1.59g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 17, KM-635, slightly uneven surfaces, EF, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$80 - 100
2358. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV new adli altın (1.61g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 18, KM-635, EF, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$80 - 100
2359. **WORLDWIDE: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV new adli altın, Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 19, KM-635, UBK-45, NGC graded MS64 \$90 - 120
2360. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV new adli altın (1.61g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 19, KM-635, appears to be removed from jewelry, choice EF, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$80 - 100
2361. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV hayriye altın (1.81g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 21, KM-638, EF, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$85 - 110
2362. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV hayriye altın (1.82g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 22, KM-638, EF-AU, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$90 - 120
2363. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV hayriye altın (1.80g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 23, KM-638, UNC, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$100 - 130
2364. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV mahmudiye (1.60g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 27, KM-645, EF-AU, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$90 - 110
2365. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV mahmudiye (1.60g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 28, KM-645, choice EF-AU, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$90 - 110
2366. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV mahmudiye (1.62g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 29, KM-645, AU, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$90 - 110
2367. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV mahmudiye (1.60g), Kostantiniye, AH1223 year 30, KM-645, EF-AU, ex *Ahmed Sultan Collection* \$90 - 110
2368. **TURKEY: Mahmud II**, 1808-1839, AV token (0.35g), AH1223, interesting jeweler's piece with fineness "860" where the regnal year should be, star & crescent on obverse upper left, AU \$75 - 100
- Likely struck sometime in the late 19th century.*
2369. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AR 1½ kurush (altmislik), Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 5, KM-654, a lovely bold lustrous strike! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150
2370. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AR 3 kurush (üçlük), Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 1, KM-655, much original mint luster, PCGS graded AU55 \$50 - 75
2371. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AR 6 kurush (altılık), Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 1, KM-656, bold lustrous strike, lightly cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$50 - 75
2372. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AV 50 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1255 year 6, KM-678, first year of the reform coinage, Fine \$160 - 180
2373. **TURKEY: Abdul Mejid**, 1839-1861, AE medal (13.43g), AH1256, St. Jean d'Acre Medal issued during the Ottoman-Egyptian War, pierced for suspension, scruffy edge, F-VF \$80 - 100
2374. **TURKEY: Abdul Aziz**, 1861-1876, AV 50 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1277 year 9, KM-695, mount removed, scarce denomination for this ruler, VF, S \$180 - 200
2375. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AV 25 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 12, KM-729, mount removed, visible mainly on the edge, EF \$85 - 100
2376. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AV 50 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 11, KM-731, VF \$160 - 180
2377. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AR 20 para, AH1293 year 8, KM-734, one-year type, AU \$90 - 110
2378. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AR kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 27, KM-735, PCGS graded MS66 \$50 - 75
2379. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, AR 5 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1293 year 17, KM-737, PCGS graded MS65 \$50 - 75
- 
2380. **TURKEY: Abdul Hamid II**, 1876-1909, cupro-nickel medal, AH1318, Moyaux-568A, 30mm, opening of the Hejaz Railway 1900 (Hamidiye-Hijaz Demiryolu), toughra of Sultan Abdul Hamid II with "al-Ghazi" at right above steam locomotive, all within wreath, date on ribbon at bottom // "Medal reserved to patriots who have served the Hamidiye Hijaz Railway" written in Ottoman Arabic script, pierced as usual, EF \$100 - 150
2381. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 2 kurush, Kostantiniye, AH1327 year 1, KM-749, PCGS graded MS64 \$50 - 75
2382. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 5 kurush, Bursa, AH1327 year 1, KM-786, city visit issue, cleaned (very lightly), NGC graded UNC details \$100 - 130
2383. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 5 kurush, Edirne, AH1327 year 2, KM-791, city visit issue, cleaned, EF \$70 - 100
2384. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 10 kurush, Edirne, AH1327 year 2, KM-792, city visit issue, light surface hairlines, EF-AU \$100 - 130
2385. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 5 kurush, Kosova, AH1327 year 3, KM-797, city visit issue, reverse cleaned (lightly), NGC graded UNC details \$100 - 130
2386. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 2 kurush, Salanik, AH1327 year 3, KM-808, city visit issue, light surface hairlines, EF \$80 - 110

2387. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 5 kurush, Salanik, AH1327 year 3, KM-809, city visit issue, NGC graded EF-AU \$100 - 130
2388. **TURKEY: Mehmet V**, 1909-1918, AR 10 kurush, Salanik, AH1327 year 3, KM-810, city visit issue, harshly cleaned, mintage of 1500 pieces, EF \$100 - 130
2389. **TURKEY: LOT of 13 silver coins: AR 5 kurush:** AH1255 year 3, 14, 15, 17, 18; AH1277 year 1, 4, 7, 15; and AH1293 year 24; and **AR 10 kurush:** AH1293 year 1 (very rare date, VG, mount removed, scratched), 12 (rare date, Good, removed from jewelry), 33; retail value \$240 \$120 - 160

Iran - The Early Period



2390. **TAHIRID: Tahir I**, 821-822, AR dirham (2.60g), Samarqand, AH206, A-1391, citing Tahir only by his laqab *dhu'l-yaminayn*, and the name *al-'alá*, VF, R \$110 - 150
2391. **SAFFARID: Ya'qub b. al-Layth**, 861-879, AR dirham (2.76g), al-Ahwaz, AH265, A-1401.2, typical weakness, VF, R \$80 - 110
2392. **SAFFARID: Ya'qub b. al-Layth**, 861-879, AR dirham (3.58g), al-Ahwaz, AH265, A-1401.2, typical weakness, VF, R \$80 - 110
2393. **SAFFARID: Tahir b. Muhammad**, 901-908, AR dirham (3.25g), Shiraz, AH289, A-1404, citing the caliph al-Mu'tazz, VF-EF, R \$100 - 150



2394. **BANIJURID: Abu Da'ud Muhammad**, 874-899, AR dirham (4.35g), Andaraba, AH277, A-1433, VF \$90 - 110
2395. **BANIJURID: Ahmad b. Muhammad**, 899-910, AR dirham (2.80g), Andaraba, AH292, A-1435, ruler cited as *ahmad bin muhammad bin ahmad*, EF, RR \$100 - 150
2396. **BANIJURID: Maktum b. Harb**, fl. 347-364+, AR dirham (3.43g), Andaraba, AH347, A-L1438, superb strike, probably the finest known specimen, despite a couple of surface laminations, EF-AU, RR \$140 - 180
2397. **BANIJURID: Maktum b. Harb**, fl. 347-364+, AR dirham (2.85g), Andaraba, AH347, A-L1438, bold strike, very clear mint & date, citing an unknown official beneath the obverse field, possibly to be read as Yazid, EF, RR \$120 - 160
2398. **BANIJURID: Maktum b. Harb**, fl. 347-364+, AR dirham (3.25g), Andaraba, AH347, A-L1438, excellent strike, bold mint & date, VF-EF, RR \$100 - 150
2399. **BANIJURID: temp. Maktum b. Harb**, fl. 347-364+, AR dirham (2.51g), Andaraba, AH347, A-L1438, bold strike, clear mint & date, with a large floral design below the obverse field instead of the name Maktum, and may be the result of the obverse die having been reengraved to remove the name of Maktum because of current political confusions, EF-AU, RRR \$140 - 180
2400. **BANIJURID: Harb b. Sahlan**, ca. 950-976, AR dirham (2.31g), Andaraba, AH340, A-1438.1, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, EF \$110 - 140
2401. **BANIJURID: Harb b. Sahlan**, ca. 950-976, AR dirham (2.54g), Andaraba, AH342, A-1438.1, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, AU \$130 - 170
2402. **BANIJURID: Harb b. Sahlan**, ca. 950-976, AR dirham (2.51g), Andaraba, AH343, A-1438.1, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, choice EF \$110 - 140
2403. **BANIJURID: Harb b. Sahlan**, ca. 950-976, AR dirham (3.39g), Andaraba, AH343, A-1438.1, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, one corrosion spot in the reverse margin, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, choice strike, but one spot of corrosion in the reverse margin, choice EF \$100 - 130

2404. **BANIJURID: Harb b. Sahlan**, ca. 950-976, AR dirham (2.69g), Andaraba, AH344, A-1438.1, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, choice strike, but one spot of corrosion in the reverse margin, EF \$120 - 160
2405. **BANIJURID: Harb b. Sahlan**, ca. 950-976, AR dirham (2.42g), Andaraba, AH345, A-1438.1, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, broad flan, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, choice strike, but one spot of corrosion in the reverse margin, AU \$120 - 160
2406. **BANIJURID: Harb b. Sahlan**, ca. 950-976, AR dirham (2.42g), Andaraba, AH345, A-1438.1, with tamgha below reverse, citing the Samanid Nuh b. Nasr (AH331-343), blundered date, perhaps intended for 341, bold mint & date, with tamgha below reverse, choice strike, but one spot of corrosion in the reverse margin, EF-AU, RRR \$120 - 160
2407. **BANIJURID: Sahlan b. Maktum**, 974-988, AR multiple dirham (11.34g), Andaraba, AH374, A-1439U, with the Abbasid caliph and the Samanid overlord replaced by the expression *al-mulku lillah / al-'izza lillah*, and part of Qur'an verse 65:3 in the reverse margin, fully legible with just a minor touch of weakness, EF, R \$100 - 150
2408. **BANIJURID: Sahlan b. Maktum**, 974-988, AR multiple dirham (10.28g), Andaraba, AH378, A-A1440, citing the ruler as *abu mansur sahlan bin maktum* and the Samanid overlord Nuh bin Mansur, Qur'an Verse 9:34 (warning for those who hoard gold & silver) in the reverse margin, some original luster, AU, R \$100 - 150
2409. **BANIJURID: al-Harith b. Harb**, 10th century, AR multiple dirham (7.20g), al-Ma'din, ND, A-1439, citing al-Harith b. Harb in the obverse margin and the Samanid overlord Nuh b. Mansur in the reverse field, without the caliph, some original luster, EF-AU \$100 - 150
2410. **BANIJURID: al-Harith b. Harb**, 10th century, AR multiple dirham (10.25g), Kurat Badakhshan, ND, A-1439, citing the Samanid overlord Nuh b. Mansur and the caliph al-Ta'i' (AH 367-387), one flan crack from the striking, much original luster, AU \$100 - 150
2411. **BANIJURID: al-Harith b. Harb**, 10th century, AR multiple dirham (14.19g), Kurat Badakhshan, ND, A-1439, citing the Samanid overlord Nuh b. Mansur (as *nuh bin nasr*), without the caliph, some original luster, EF-AU \$100 - 150
2412. **BANIJURID: al-Harith b. Harb**, 10th century, AR multiple dirham (10.11g), Kurat Badakhshan, ND, A-1439, ruler's name cited in the obverse outer margin and in the reverse field, slight weakness but well above average, choice EF \$80 - 100
2413. **BANIJURID: al-Harith b. Harb**, 10th century, AR multiple dirham (7.81g), NM, ND, A-1439L, Shi'ite legend *'ali wali Allah* beneath the obverse field, citing the Samanid overlord Nuh b. Mansur and the caliph al-Ta'i', some original luster, choice EF, RRR \$120 - 160
- The Banijurid al-Harith b. Harb is cited in the reverse margin. Apparently unpublished.*
2414. **SAMANID: Isma'il I**, 892-907, AR dirham (3.83g), Andaraba, AH280, A-1443, without any reference to the Banijurids, although most coins dated circa AH280 bear the Banijurid name; with the letter 'ayn below the obverse, VF, RRR \$100 - 150
- An interesting item, probably related to the contemporary struggles over control of what is now northeastern Afghanistan.*
2415. **SAMANID: Nasr II**, 914-943, AR dirham (3.58g), Andaraba, "8", A-1451, very broad flan, local issue of the region in the sold name of the Samanid ruler and the caliph al-Muqtadir, so the actual date must be either 308 or 318, probably a local issue, choice EF, RRR \$100 - 140
2416. **SAMANID: Nasr II**, 914-943, AR dirham (3.05g), Balkh, AH312, A-1451, superb strike, much finer quality than normal for Balkh during these years, choice EF \$90 - 120
2417. **SAMANID: Nasr II**, 914-943, AR uniface bracteate (1.00g), NM, ND, A-1451R, reverse die, citing the caliph al-Muqtadir (AH295-320); typical high quality, presumably made for jewelry or other non-circulating purposes, 2 flan cracks, VF-EF, RR \$75 - 100
2418. **SAMANID: Nuh II**, 943-954, AR dirham (6.51g), Andaraba, blundered date, A-1456, stylized mint name, undecipherable date, possibly posthumous (from a hoard with terminal date 351), heavy, EF, R \$80 - 110
2419. **SAMANID: Nuh II**, 943-954, AR dirham (4.10g), Balkh, AH341, A-1456, citing the local official Qatategin, EF-AU, R \$100 - 130
2420. **SAMANID: Nuh II**, 943-954, AR dirham (3.64g), Balkh, AH342, A-1456, cf. Zeno-185867 (dated 333), clear mint & date, citing Qatategin below the obverse, unusual tamgha above the obverse, resembling the future Chaghatayid tamgha, some central weakness, EF, RR \$100 - 150

Islamic Coins

2421. **SAMANID: Nuh II**, 943-954, AR dirham (3.50g), Samarqand, AH333, A-1456, Zeno-43874 (same dies), citing unknown official 'Ali beneath the obverse field and the caliph al-Muttaqi, superb bold strike, AU, **R** \$100 - 130
2422. **SAMANID: Nuh II**, 943-954, AR dirham (7.28g), Samarqand, AH336, A-1456, 3 pellets above the obverse field, unusually heavy for this type, EF, **R** \$100 - 130
2423. **SAMANID: Nuh II**, 943-954, AR dirham (4.54g), A-1456var, with the tamgha of the Banijurid ruler Harb at the top of the outer margin on both sides, but without the name of any of the Banijurids, completely blundered marginal legends on both sides (thus no legible mint name), without the Abbasid caliph, AU, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2424. **SAMANID: Nuh II**, 943-954, AR dirham (3.61g), Andaraba, AH[34]1, A-1456var, with the tamgha of the Banijurid ruler Harb at the top of the outer margin on both sides, but without the name of any of the Banijurids, citing the deposed Abbasid caliph al-Mustakfi, choice EF, **RRR** \$120 - 160
2425. **SAMANID: Nuh II**, 943-954, AR dirham (3.93g), Ma'din, AH340, A-1456A, cf. Zeno-185867 (dated 333), clear mint & date, with broad outer margin, as adopted later for the multiple dirham coins, EF-AU, **RR** \$100 - 150
2426. **SAMANID: 'Abd al-Malik I**, 954-961, AR dirham (2.72g), al-Shash, AH350, A-1462, choice AU \$90 - 120
2427. **SAMANID: 'Abd al-Malik I**, 954-961, AR dirham (4.14g), Samarqand, AH343, A-1462, choice AU \$90 - 120
2428. **SAMANID: 'Abd al-Malik I**, 954-961, AR broad dirham (4.34g), A-1462var, mint name appears to be Ma'din, date completely blundered, struck on broad flan with outer margin on both sides, possibly issued by the Banijurids or some other rival, in the name of 'Abd al-Malik, AU, **R** \$100 - 130
2429. **SAMANID: 'Abd al-Malik I**, 954-961, AE fals (3.08g), Tirmidh, AH346, A-1463, very rare mint for this ruler, active for the Samanids only during the year AH346, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2430. **SAMANID: Mansur I**, 961-976, AR dirham (3.18g), Amul, AH354, A-1466, unusually fine strike for this rare mint, EF-AU, **R** \$100 - 150
2431. **SAMANID: Mansur I**, 961-976, AR dirham (2.74g), Amul, AH356, A-1466, excellent strike for this rare mint, EF, **R** \$100 - 150
2432. **SAMANID: Mansur I**, 961-976, AE broad fals (4.25g), Bukhara, AH358, A-1467.3, also citing Abu Bakr al-Mufarraj, gorgeous strike, choice VF-EF \$90 - 120
2433. **SAMANID: Mansur I**, 961-976, AE fals (3.44g), Bukhara, AH358, A-1467.3, citing Abu Bakr al-Mufarraj after the mint name in the obverse margin, full even strike, VF, **R** \$90 - 120
2434. **SAMANID: Nuh III**, 976-997, AR multiple dirham (11.61g), Kurat Badakhshan, ND, A-1469.1, citing the caliph al-Ta'i, full strike, choice EF \$100 - 130
2435. **SAMANID: Nuh III**, 976-997, AE broad fals (2.36g), Bukhara, AH374, A-1471, lovely strike, choice VF-EF \$90 - 120
- 
2436. **AFSHINID: Siyar b. 'Abd Allah**, fl. 892-893, AE fals (3.39g), Ushrushana, AH279, A-1477U, without any reference to the Samanid ruler, theoretically his overlord, lovely strike, choice VF, **R** \$90 - 120
2437. **PROTO-QARAKHANID: Malik Aram Yinal Qaraj**, 10th century, AE cash (4.69g), NM, ND, A-1510P, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2438. **QARAKHANID: Nasr b. 'Ali**, 993-1012, AR dirham (3.05g), Bukhara, AH389, A-3302, with the title *qarâ khaqan* and the name *fadl* in the obverse field, choice VF-EF \$110 - 140
2439. **QARAKHANID: Nasr b. 'Ali**, 993-1012, AR dirham (2.83g), Uzskand, AH395, A-3302, citing the ruler as *al-mu'ayyad al-'adil ilek* and his name *nasr* in Uighur, mount removed, choice strike, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2440. **QARAKHANID: Nasr b. 'Ali**, 993-1012, AR dirham (1.81g), Khujanda, AH404, A-3302, cf. Kochnev-370, citing Ahmad b. 'Ali as *nasir al-haqq khan* in reverse field, followed by Nasr b. 'Ali as *al-mu'ayyad al-'adl ilek*, excellent strike, variety unlisted in Kochnev, choice EF, **R**, ex *Ralph A Cannito Collection* \$100 - 120
2441. **QARAKHANID: Nasr b. 'Ali**, 993-1012, AE fals (3.35g), Sughd, AH401, A-3303, Kochnev-274, citing the ruler by his name & patronymic, and vertically as *ilek*, plus the local governor Mas'ud, VF-EF, **R** \$90 - 120
2442. **QARAKHANID: Ahmad b. 'Ali**, 994-1016, AE fals (2.67g), Ishtikhan, AH404, A-3305, Kochnev-346, *khan al-'adil* within decorative border, *ya'li* below // naming *ahmad bin 'ali* in field, *khan* below, citing his title *qutb al-dawla* in margin, minor porosity and weakness, a lovely example and a very rare mint, EF-AU, **RR**, ex *Ralph A Cannito Collection* \$90 - 110
2443. **QARAKHANID: Ahmad b. 'Ali**, 994-1016, AE fals (3.00g), Ishtikhan, AH404, A-3305, Kochnev-346, citing the ruler by name, with the Khan cited anonymously on the obverse, VF, **R** \$90 - 120
2444. **QARAKHANID: Alp Abu'l-Fawaris**, 1003, AE fals (1.97g), al-Shash, AH393, A-R3306, Kochnev-129b, Zeno-76723, citing Abu 'l-Fawaris in small letters on obverse and in reverse margin, citing overlord Ahmad b. 'Ali as *khan al-'adl* in reverse field, choice VF, **RR**, ex *Ralph A Cannito Collection* \$60 - 80
2445. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. 'Ali**, 1003-1024, AE fals (3.13g), Ilâq, AH404, A-3308, citing the ruler as *qutb al-dawla khan* in the obverse and as *al-mumakkkan al-mansur sanâ al-dawla* in the reverse margin, VF, **R** \$90 - 120
2446. **QARAKHANID: Bakr b. al-Hasan**, 1003-1008, AE fals (3.99g), Ilâq, AH393, A-3430H, Kochnev-119, citing *abi sa'id / bakr bin / al-Hasan* in ornamented hexagram on obverse, and overlord *al-khan al-'adl qutb al-dawla ahmad b. 'ali* on reverse, small planchet flaw, dark brown patina, bold EF, **RR**, ex *Ralph A Cannito Collection* \$100 - 120
2447. **QARAKHANID: Yusuf b. 'Abd Allah**, 1004-1006 & 1012-1014, AR dirham (2.97g), al-Shash, AH395, A-3306, Kochnev-139, citing Yusuf in obverse field, and Ahmad b. 'Ali as *al-khan / nasr al-milla / abi nasr* in reverse field, crisply struck with very minor weakness, lovely example, EF-AU, **RR**, ex *Ralph A Cannito Collection* \$110 - 130
2448. **QARAKHANID: al-Husayn b. Mansur**, 1012 & 1015-1016, AE fals (2.88g), Bukhara, AH407, A-3317E, Kochnev-417, citing the ruler on the reverse as *sayf al-dawla chaghri-tegin* in the field and by this name & patronymic in the reverse margin, VF-EF, **R** \$100 - 130
2449. **QARAKHANID: Il-Kulug**, fl. 1013, AE fals (3.17g), Kharashkath, AH404, A-3436, Kochnev-396b, citing Ahmad b. 'Ali in the reverse margin, bold strike, VF-EF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2450. **QARAKHANID: al-Husayn b. al-Hasan**, 1013-1027, AE fals (3.01g), Tunkath, AH404, A-3354, Kochnev-368a, Zeno-76406, ruler cited only as 'Adud al-Dalwa, plus the Khan Ahmad b. 'Ali, lovely strike, lovely VF-EF, **RR** \$110 - 150
- This mint is also reckoned as Nawkath or Nawekath.*
2451. **QARAKHANID: Ilyas Hajjaj**, fl. 1014, AE fals (4.01g), Kharashkath, AH404, A-3437, Kochnev-403, citing the Khan Qutb al-Dawla Ahmad b. 'Ali in the reverse margin, sword below reverse, VF-EF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2452. **QARAKHANID: Ahmad b. Muhammad**, fl. 1014-1020, AE fals (2.86g), Bukhara, AH411, A-3310, K—, Zeno—, citing Ahmad and the Ileek only by those simple words, both in Arabic, apparently unpublished type with both obverse & reverse within a hexagon, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2453. **QARAKHANID: Ibrahim b. Nasr**, 1017-1040, AE fals (4.00g), Ilâq, AH408, A-3325, Kochnev-479, citing Ibrahim only by his title Buri-tegin, also al-Husayn b. Hasan in the reverse margin, VF, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2454. **QARAKHANID: Muhammad b. Nasr**, 1020-1055, AE fals (3.19g), Fer[ghana], AH401, A-3320, Kochnev-562a, Zeno-77031, dated 41 without the middle digit, citing Muhammad b. 'Ali as *ilek* in quadrilobed square, followed by Muhammad b. Nasr as *'ayn al-dawla //* citing overlord Mansur b. 'Ali as *arslan khan*, naming Muhammad b. 'Ali in margin, glossy dark brown patina, VF-EF, **RRR**, ex *Ralph A Cannito Collection* \$100 - 120
- Once a major mint of copper coins, Ferghana suddenly ceased production at the beginning of the 5th century, as no coins between 402 and 409 are recorded in Kochnev or Zeno. Even after resuming in 410, there were far fewer coins produced and sporadically in a handful of years.*
2455. **QARAKHANID: 'Ali b. al-Hasan**, 1020-1025, AE fals (3.93g), Bukhara, AH425, A-3348, Kochnev-765, Zeno-17383, citing Yusuf b. 'Ali as Tafghaj Khan, and 'Ali b. Hasan as Shams al-Dawla, VF-EF, **R** \$90 - 120
2456. **QARAKHANID: 'Ali b. al-Hasan**, 1020-1025, AE fals (3.22g), Dabusiyâ, AH425, A-3348, Kochnev-778, Zeno-147492, citing the ruler in the reverse field, sword below, then as *al-khan al-ajall qutb al-dawla wa nasr al-milla tabghaj buqra khaqan* in the obverse margin, choice VF, **RR** \$100 - 150

2457. **QARAKHANID: 'Ali b. al-Hasan**, 1020-1025, AE fals (4.50g), Samarqand, AH426, A-3348, Kochnev-806, Zeno-194534 (this piece), citing the ruler as *qutb al-dawla wa nasr al-milla tabghaj bughra qara khaqan*, choice VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2458. **QARAKHANID: Ahmad b. al-Hasan**, 1022-1023, AE fals (2.65g), Kushani, AH415, A-3351, Kochnev-624, Zeno-15950, citing the ruler only as Baha ad-Dawla Arslan Ilek, bold strike, choice VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2459. **QARAKHANID: Chaghri Subashi Uka**, fl. 1024-1033, AE fals (2.07g), Ishtikhan, AH421, A-3435, Kochnev-720, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
2460. **QARAKHANID: Chaghri Subashi Uka**, fl. 1024-1033, AE fals (2.83g), Ishtikhan, AH424, A-3435, Kochnev—, Zeno-15948, citing Uka with his additional name Subashi, and his overlord 'Ali b. Hasan as *tabghaj bughra khan*, some light adhesions around the margins, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120



2461. **QARAKHANID: Kuj-tegin**, 1025-1034, AE fals (3.15g), Uzgend, AH406 (sic), A-3340, cf. Kochnev-664 for different arrangement, with his laqab 'Adud al-Dawla, also citing Muhammad b. 'Ali as Qadr Khan, error date for 416, lovely calligraphy, choice VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2462. **QARAKHANID: Yusuf b. 'Ali**, 1027-1042, AR dirham (2.23g), Samarqand, AH422, A-3349, light porosity, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2463. **QARAKHANID: Yusuf b. 'Ali**, 1027-1042, AE fals (3.39g), Bukhara, AH426, A-3350A, Kochnev-803, citing him as *shams al-dawla* within triangle, with a crescent against each side // citing 'Ali b. al-Hasan as *tabghaj bughra qara khaqan*, with the caliph al-Qa'im and the kalima in reverse margin, full marginal legends on both sides, VF, **R**, ex *Ralph A Cannito Collection* \$100 - 120
2464. **BAVANDID OF TABARISTAN: Rustam b. Sharwin**, 964-980, AR dirham (4.86g), Firrim, AH360, A-1524, ruler's name in the obverse marginal legend, between the mint name & the date; citing the Buwayhid overlord Rukn al-Dawla, with *'ali wali Allah* below the reverse field, some adhesions around the rim, choice EF, **S** \$100 - 150
2465. **ZIYARID: Bisutun**, 967-978, AR dirham (3.83g), Jurjan, AH358, A-A1533, in his own name, as son of Wushmagir, citing the Buwayhid overlord Rukn al-Dawla, small flat area near the center, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2466. **ZIYARID: Bisutun**, 967-978, AR dirham (2.88g), Jurjan, AH364, A-1533, in the name of his father Zahir al-Dawla Wushmagir, much original luster, AU \$110 - 150
2467. **ZIYARID: Bisutun**, 967-978, AR dirham (6.52g), Jurjan, AH365, A-1533, in the name of his father Zahir al-Dawla Wushmagir, unusually heavy, VF \$90 - 130
2468. **ZIYARID: Manuchihr**, 1012-1029, BI dirham (2.74g), NM, ND, A-1537, struck on narrow flan, the field of both sides within a hexafoil, EF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2469. **BUWAYHID: 'Adud al-Dawla**, 949-983, AR dirham (3.49g), Siraf, AH342, A-1550.1, Treadwell-Si342, citing the overlord Rukn al-Dawla, EF \$90 - 120
2470. **BUWAYHID: 'Adud al-Dawla**, 949-983, AR dirham (3.15g), Aydhaj, AH342, A-1550.1, Treadwell-Ay342, choice VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2471. **BUWAYHID: 'Adud al-Dawla**, 949-983, AR dirham (3.65g), Arrajan, AH345, A-1550.1, superb strike, choice EF \$100 - 130
2472. **BUWAYHID: 'Adud al-Dawla**, 949-983, AR dirham (3.82g), Arrajan, AH345, A-1550.1, broad flan, with 3 extra letters in the outer margin, superb strike, choice EF \$90 - 120
2473. **BUWAYHID: 'Adud al-Dawla**, 949-983, AR dirham (4.27g), Jannaba, AH349, A-1550.1, Treadwell-Ja349, wonderful strike, EF \$100 - 130
2474. **BUWAYHID: Shirdhil b. 'Adud al-Dawla**, 972-983, AR dirham (4.76g), Bamm, AH365, A-1564, later known as Sharaf al-Dawla, son of 'Adud al-Dawla, couple weak spots, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
- The city of Bamm was severely damaged in a major earthquake in 2003.*
2475. **HASANWAYHID: Badr b. Hasanwayh**, 980-1014, AR dirham (3.51g), al-Karaj, AH402, A-1589.3, citing the Buwayhid rulers Shams al-Dawla (of Hamadan) and the suzerain Baha al-Dawla, double-struck, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 150

2476. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (2.76g), Isbahan, AH410, A-1591, citing the Buwayhid overlord Majd al-Dawla as *shahanshah*, "the king of kings", some weakness as usual, VF, **R** \$100 - 150
2477. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (5.82g), Mah al-Kufa, AH416, A-1591, citing the Buwayhid overlord Sana al-Dawla wa Sama al-Milla, much weakness, F-VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2478. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (4.19g), Hamadan, AH418, A-1591, citing the Buwayhid overlord Majd al-Dawla, VF \$100 - 130
2479. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (3.27g), Isbahan, AH422, A-1591, citing the Buwayhid overlord Majd al-Dawla, some weakness as usual, VF, **R** \$100 - 150
2480. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (6.82g), NM, ND, A-1591, citing the Buwayhid overlord Majd al-Dawla beneath the obverse, and another Buwayhid as *amir al-umarâ sanâ al-dawla wa samâ al-milla abu'l-hasan bin shams al-dawla bin fakhr al-dawla*, some weakness, VF, **RR** \$110 - 140

The only other example of this type, same dies, was sold in our Auction 36, Lot 2370. The Buwayhid ruler in the Jibal, Samâ al-Dawla, is cited only on Kakwayhid coins.

2481. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (3.28g), Mah al-K(ufa), DM, A-1591, citing the Buwayhid overlord Sana al-Dawla wa Sama al-Milla, much weakness, with uncertain name or phrase to the right and left of the obverse, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2482. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (4.53g) (Isba)han, AH412, A-1591A, the word *mu'tamid* above the obverse field, the reverse field only with Qur'an sura 122, about 20% flat, seems to be unpublished subtype, VF \$100 - 130
2483. **KAKWAYHID: 'Ala al-Dawla Muhammad**, 1008-1041, AR dirham (3.75g), Isbahan, DM, A-1591M, citing the Ghaznavid overlord Mas'ud and the caliph al-Qa'im, about 20% flat, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2484. **GHAZNAVID: Alptegin**, 954-966, AR dirham (1.90g), Andaraba, AH347, A-A1595, citing the Samanid ruler 'Abd al-Malik, with the name Alptegin below, and the religious phrase *nasr min Allah / wa fath qarib* divided between obverse & reverse, EF, **RRR** \$120 - 160
2485. **GHAZNAVID: Alptegin**, 954-966, AR dirham (3.70g), Andaraba, AH347, A-A1595, citing the Samanid ruler 'Abd al-Malik, with the name Alptegin below, and the religious phrase *nasr min Allah / wa fath qarib* divided between obverse & reverse, some weakness, VF-EF, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2486. **GHAZNAVID: Sebuktekin**, 977-997, AR multiple dirham (14.85g), Andaraba, A-1597, blundered date as always for this type, possibly intended for AH382, citing the caliph al-Ta'i' and the Samanid overlord Nuh b. Mansur, some weakness of strike, EF-AU, **R** \$100 - 150
2487. **GHAZNAVID: Sebuktekin**, 977-997, AR dirham (4.83g), Herat, AH386, A-1598, stylistically similar to contemporary Samanid dirhams of Bukhara, fully legible mint & date, about 25% flat strike, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 130
2488. **GHAZNAVID: Sebuktekin**, 977-997, AR dirham (3.65g), Andaraba, AH382, A-1599, the date is rather clumsily engraved, with *thamanin* for "80" apparently retrograde, VF, **RRR** \$100 - 130
2489. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AR multiple dirham (12.04g), Andaraba, AH385, A-B1602, citing the Samanid overlord Nuh b. Mansur and the caliph al-Ta'i', pierced twice (for suspension), VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2490. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AV dinar (4.32g) (Nishapur), AH398, A-1606, Fine \$170 - 200
2491. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AV dinar (3.20g), Nishapur, AH420, A-1606, Fine \$160 - 180
2492. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AV dinar (3.18g), Nishapur, AH420, A-1606, Fine \$160 - 180
2493. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AV dinar (2.93g), Herat, AH416, A-1607, slight weakness near the edge, VF \$140 - 170
2494. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AR broad dirham (3.56g), Balkh, AH394, A-1611.1, superb style, nice strike with only a touch of weakness, some original luster, AU \$90 - 120
2495. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AR broad dirham (3.18g), Nishapur, AH398, A-1611.1, cf. Zeno-116265, special issue, struck on remarkable narrow flan, lovely strike and almost perfectly centered, lovely VF \$100 - 130
2496. **GHAZNAVID: Mahmud**, 999-1030, AE normal fals (3.77g), Ghazna, AH405, A-1615, complex ornate type, some adhesions, VF, **RR** \$100 - 120

Islamic Coins

2497. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud I**, 1030-1041, AR broad dirham (3.45g), Balkh, AH429, A-1620, superb strike for this type, with fully legible margin legends on both sides, very rare in this quality, choice VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2498. **GHAZNAVID: Mawdud**, 1041-1048, AV dinar (3.17g), Ghazna, AH435, A-1625, VF \$140 - 170
2499. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (3.81g), Ghazna, AH(48)4, A-1637.2, with the mysterious word *qâmi'i* above the reverse field, VF-EF \$110 - 150



2500. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (3.25g), Ghazna, AH491, A-1637.3, full bold mint & date, one of the nicest examples of this type we have seen, EF, **RR** \$160 - 220
2501. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (3.44g), Ghazna, AH491, A-1637.3, with the additional title Shahanshah, citing the caliph al-Mustazhir (AH487-512), legible mint & date, VF-EF, **R** \$180 - 220
2502. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (6.53g), Ghazna, AH491, A-1637.3, very clear mint & date, excellent strike with about 10% flat, and unusually heavy, VF, **RR** \$240 - 300
2503. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (4.87g), Ghazna, AH(49)1, A-1637.3, with the additional title Shahanshah, citing the caliph al-Mustazhir (AH487-512), legible mint & key digit of the date, VF, **R** \$180 - 220
2504. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (3.97g), NM, ND, A-1637.3, with the Qur'an phrase 9:33 in the margin on both sides, hence no mint and date (type of Ghazna 491), bold strike, EF, **RR** \$180 - 220
2505. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (4.89g), NM, ND, A-1637.3, with the Qur'an phrase 9:33 in the margin on both sides, hence no mint and date (type of Ghazna 491), bold strike, nearly EF, **RR** \$180 - 220
2506. **GHAZNAVID: Ibrahim**, 1059-1099, AV dinar (4.48g), NM, ND, A-1637.3, with the additional title Shahanshah, citing the caliph al-Mustazhir (AH487-512), with the Qur'an 9:33 in the margin on both sides, hence no date and mint, but the type is the standard issue of Ghazna 491, VF, **RR** \$180 - 220
2507. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (4.27g), Ghazna, AH492, A-1647, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam*, legible date, mint name weak but certain, EF \$180 - 220
2508. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (5.01g) (Ghazna), AH(4)92, A-1647, first series, always dated 492, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam*, decent strike, with field legends fully legible, VF, **R** \$180 - 240
2509. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (4.49g) (Ghazna), AH(49)2, A-1647, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam*, crude EF \$160 - 200
2510. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (4.51g) (Ghazna), AH(49)2, A-1647, first series, always dated 492, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam*, decent strike, with field legends fully legible, VF, **R** \$180 - 240
2511. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (4.38g) (Ghazna), AH(492), A-1647, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam* and *majd al-ayyâm*, crude EF \$160 - 190



2512. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (4.97g) (Ghazna), AH(492), A-1647, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam* and *majd al-ayyâm*, heavy, boldly legible fields, VF-EF \$170 - 200

The phrase "majd al-ayyâm" was accidentally miswritten as "majd al-dawla" in our Auction 36.

2513. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (5.43g) (Ghazna), AH(492), A-1647, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam* and *majd al-ayyâm*, heavy, nice strike, VF \$170 - 220

2514. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (4.16g) (Ghazna), AH(492), A-1647, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam* and *majd al-ayyâm*, crude VF \$150 - 180
2515. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (3.17g) (Ghazna), AH(492), A-1647, with titles *sanâ al-milla malik al-islam zahir al-imam* and *majd al-ayyâm*, crude VF \$140 - 170



2516. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (2.28g), Ghazna, AH(50)5, A-1647, with title *ghiyath al-muslimin*, crude strike, mint & final digit of date clear, unusually nice strike, EF \$160 - 190
2517. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (2.65g), Ghazna, AH(50)5, A-1647, with title *ghiyath al-muslimin*, crude strike, mint & final digit of date clear, crude VF-EF \$150 - 190
2518. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (1.63g) (Ghazna), AH(50)5, A-1647, with title *ghiyath al-muslimin*, EF \$110 - 140
2519. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (1.80g) (Ghazna), AH(50)5, A-1647, with title *ghiyath al-muslimin*, EF \$110 - 140
2520. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (2.83g), Ghazna, AH(50)5, A-1647, with title *ghiyath al-muslimin*, broad flan for this type, VF-EF \$140 - 170
2521. **GHAZNAVID: Mas'ud III**, 1099-1115, AV dinar (3.04g) (Ghazna), AH(50)5, A-1647, with title *ghiyath al-muslimin*, VF-EF \$130 - 160
2522. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (4.21g) (Ghazna), AH510, A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, full clear date, pleasing VF-EF, **R** \$180 - 220
2523. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (3.71g), Ghazna, AH510, A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, boldly clear mint & date, but unfortunately a small piece of gold was cut off, presumably in ancient times, VF-EF, **R** \$160 - 190



2524. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (2.76g), Ghazna, AH510, A-V1650, rare subtype without circle of annulets around the field on both sides, very clear mint & date, one of the finest strikes for any dinar of Arslanshah, pierced, VF, **RR** \$200 - 240

Dinars of Arslanshah were unknown before this hoard, which contained about 125 examples. There are two types, one dated 509 (only 5 found, no longer available), the rest 510, but the striking quality is miserable, and only about 30% are attractive, and probably no more than 10% have legible date 510. The 510 series has two subtypes, one with and one without circles of annulets around the central field on both sides. The subtype without annulets is much rarer.

2525. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (4.16g) (Ghazna), AH5(10), A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, VF-EF, **R** \$150 - 180
2526. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (3.96g) (Ghazna), AH5(10), A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, the final digit of the date much be "10", barely visible, VF, **R** \$140 - 180
2527. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (4.76g), Ghazna, AH(510), A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, EF, **R** \$170 - 200
2528. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (3.79g) (Ghazna), AH(510), A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, bold strike, especially within the fields on both sides, EF, **R** \$150 - 180
2529. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (2.98g) (Ghazna), AH(510), A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, pleasing EF, **R** \$140 - 170
2530. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (3.79g) (Ghazna), AH(510), A-V1650, rare subtype without circle of annulets around the field on both sides, crude VF, **RR** \$150 - 180
2531. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (4.13g) (Ghazna), AH(510), A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, choice VF, **R** \$150 - 180

2532. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (4.49g) (Ghazna), AH(510), A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, crude VF, **R** \$140 - 170
2533. **GHAZNAVID: Arslanshah**, 1116-1117, AV dinar (3.19g) (Ghazna), AH(510), A-V1650, with circle of annulets around the field on both sides, VF, **R** \$130 - 160
2534. **GHAZNAVID: LOT** of 114 jitals (including some debased silver dirhams), including all of the Ghaznavid rulers from Mas'ud I to Khusro Malik, together with some Khwarizmshah, Qarlughid, possibly other jitals; average Fine condition, some worn or with other defects. Approximate retail value \$800, **lot of 114 pieces** \$200 - 400

Iran - The Seljuq Period

2535. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1118-1157, AV dinar (3.04g), MM, DM, A-1687, pale gold, crude strike, F-VF \$140 - 170



2536. **GREAT SELJUQ: Sanjar**, 1118-1157, AV pale dinar (3.52g) (Herat), DM, A-1687, type known dated AH520, dragon above & below the reverse field, weak strike, Fine \$90 - 120
2537. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Muhammad**, 1200-1220, AV dinar (3.95g), NM, ND, A-1713, pale gold, based on the Bayana type Lakshmi dinar of the Ghori Muhammad b. Sam, but with only Arabic legends, possibly struck at Ghazna, VF, **S** \$100 - 130



2538. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Muhammad**, 1200-1220, AV pale dinar (4.03g), NM, ND, A-1713, Kanauj fabric, very pale gold (tentatively estimated at about 40% gold), Arabic legends on both sides, Fine \$100 - 130



2539. **KHWARIZMSHAH: Muhammad**, 1200-1220, AR medium dirham (3.11g), NM, ND, A-1721, prototype for type #1967 in the name of Chingiz Khan, minimal weakness, VF \$80 - 100
2540. **KHWARIZMSHAH: LOT** of 25 large jitals of the Rajput horseman type of 'Ala al-Din Muhammad (1200-1220), various types, including one unusual example that clearly shows the date AH610, mostly VF condition, an interesting study group; retail value \$300, **lot of 25 pieces** \$120 - 180

Atabegs & Contemporaries

2541. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: Ghazi I**, 1239-1261, AR dirham (2.98g), Dunaysir, AH625, A-1834.2, citing the Rum Seljuq overlord Kayqubad I, choice VF \$100 - 130



2542. **ARTUQIDS OF MARDIN: al-Salih Salih**, 1312-1364, AE fals (1.67g), Mardin, ND, A-1841F, cf. Zeno-1489 & 174778, mint name in central hexagon, royal legend around // kalima & the Rashidun; without decorative quatrefoil, Fine, **RR** \$100 - 130



2543. **SALDUQIDS: Nasir al-Din Muhammad**, 1168-1191, AE fals (5.39g), NM, ND, A-1891, mounted archer shooting arrow at small animal (gazelle?), undated variety, citing the Western Seljuq ruler Tughril III (1176-1194), evenly worn, Fine, **R** \$90 - 120

Mongol Dynasties

2544. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Chingiz Khan**, 1206-1227, AE jital (4.03g), NM, ND, A-1969, struck at or near Ghazna during the Mongol advance towards the Indus River, thus during the lifetime of Chingiz Khan, VF-EF \$80 - 120
2545. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Ögedei**, ca. 1230s/1240s, AR dirham (1.46g), NM, ND, A-3747K, inscriptions *al-imam al-a'zam // khalifat Allah*, said to come from the region of Kaiyaluq, VF, **R** \$80 - 110

The hoard containing this type was published by K.M. Baypakov & P.N. Petrov in Turkmenistan in 2007, with a selection illustrated by Petrov, Baipakov & Voykin, in "Monetnoe delo i denezhnoe obrashcheniye." in Almaty in 2014, illustrated on Plate 35.

2546. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Ögedei**, ca. 1230s/1240s, AR dirham (1.60g), NM, ND, A-3747K, inscribed *khalifat Allah* on both sides, said to come from the region of Kaiyaluq, VF, **R** \$80 - 110

The hoard containing this type was published by K.M. Baypakov & P.N. Petrov in Turkmenistan in 2007, with a selection illustrated by Petrov, Baipakov & Voykin, in "Monetnoe delo i denezhnoe obrashcheniye..." in Almaty in 2014, illustrated on Plate 35.

2547. **GREAT MONGOLS: temp. Ögedei**, ca. 1230s/1240s, AR dirham (1.44g), NM, ND, A-3747K, inscribed *khalifat Allah* on both sides, said to come from the region of Kaiyaluq, VF, **R** \$80 - 110
2548. **GREAT MONGOLS: Anonymous**, ca. 1230s-1240s, AR dirham (2.94g), NM, A-1978K, on the obverse in Persian, *be-qovvat-e aferidegar-e 'alam*, "by the power of the Creator of the world", and citing the caliph al-Mustansir (AH623-640) on the reverse, VF \$100 - 130

Likely struck after the death of the caliph al-Mustansir in AH640.

2549. **GREAT MONGOLS: Möngke**, 1251-1260, AV dinar (1.91g), NM, ND, A-T1977, obverse legend *mangu qan / al-'adil / al-a'zam*, kalima reverse; local type from the region of Astarabad and Damghan, but without mint name, very crude VF \$110 - 150
2550. **GREAT MONGOLS: Möngke**, 1251-1260, AR dirham (3.21g), NM, ND, A-1978E.x, Persian *be-qovvat-e aferidegar-e alam* ("by the power of the Creator of the world") // only the tamgha of Möngke (thunderbolt), with original silver-wash (to be A-3771M in the 4th edition of the Checklist), EF \$100 - 130
2551. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: temp. Baraq**, 1266-1271, AE fals (5.59g), Almaligh, AH666, A-1984Y, Zeno-135143 (different dies), mint name in ornate Central Asian Arabic calligraphy in obverse center, excellent quality for this type, choice VF \$130 - 170
2552. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: Qaidu**, 1270-1302, AR dirham (1.63g), Almaligh, AH680, A-1985, clear mint & date, VF \$100 - 130
2553. **CHAGHATAYID KHANS: Buyan Quli Khan**, 1348-1359, AR dinar (7.9g), Samarqand, AH753, A-2007, Zeno-213992 (this piece), clear mint & date, decent strike for this series, VF \$100 - 130
2554. **ILKHAN: Hulagu**, 1256-1265, AR dirham (1.98g), Urmiya, AH669, A-2122.2, very rare mint for this ruler, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 150



2555. **ILKHAN: Abaqa**, 1265-1282, AE fals (3.30g), NM, ND, A-2131G, royal legend in Uighur // central cross, with Armenian legend meaning "Lord God, Jesus Christ", surrounded by Arabic Christian legend "in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, One God", much weakness, Fine, **RRR** \$100 - 130

Although the 3rd language is Armenian rather than Georgian, they are not found in Armenian lands, but mainly around Dmanisi, hence a Georgian issue, perhaps intended for the Armenian population within Georgia.

Islamic Coins

2556. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR dirham (2.29g), Jajerm, ND, A-2168B, pre-reform, with obverse legend in square *shah jahan / sultan a'zam / ghazan mahmud / khalad Allah mulkahu*, mint below reverse field, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 140
2557. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR dirham (2.14g), Jajerm, AH700, A-2173, citing the month of Sha'ban, VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 110
2558. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR dirham (2.10g), Tiflis, ND, A-2173, blundered date (as usual for this mint), about 10% flat strike, VF-EF, **R** \$80 - 110
2559. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR dirham (2.16g), Tiflis, ND, A-2173, blundered date (as usual for this mint), VF-EF, **R** \$80 - 110
2560. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR ½ dirham (1.07g), Khabushan, AH700, A-2174, date includes the month of Rajab, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2561. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR ½ dirham (1.13g), Isfarayin, AH700, A-2174, nice strike, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2562. **ILKHAN: Ghazan Mahmud**, 1295-1304, AR ¼ dirham (0.55g), Bazar, ND, A-2174F, struck from dies intended for larger denominations, lovely strike, EF, **RRR** \$100 - 130
2563. **ILKHAN: Abu Sa'id**, 1316-1335, AR 2 dirhams (2.86g), Busa'idiya, Khani 33, A-2218.1, extremely rare mint, established by the supporters of the drunken Abu Sa'id, abandoned not long after his death, about 15% flat, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130



2564. **ILKHAN: Muhammad Khan**, 1336-1338, AR 2 dirhams (2.64g), Avnik (Awnik), AH737, A-2226, type A, rare Armenian mint in northeastern Anatolia, VF, **RR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 130
2565. **ILKHAN: Muhammad Khan**, 1336-1338, AR 2 dirhams (2.79g), Tabriz, AH737, A-2226, type A, with the spiraled Kufic kalima derived from type H of Abu Sa'id, choice VF, *x Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100



2566. **ILKHAN: Muhammad Khan**, 1336-1338, AR 6 dirhams (6.89g), uncertain mint, AH738, A-2228, tentatively assigned to Barda', but this is unlikely, as a location in central or southern Iran is more likely for this denomination, VF, **RR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 130



2567. **ILKHAN: Muhammad Khan**, 1336-1338, AR ½ dirham (0.51g), MM, AH738, A-B2230, extremely rare denomination, porous surfaces, F-VF, **RRR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 150



2568. **ILKHAN: Muhammad Khan**, 1336-1338, AR 2 dirhams (2.77g), Shaykh Kabir, AH737, A-2230.2, mint name, which is epithet for Shiraz, appears interlinearly on the obverse, VF, **RR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 140
2569. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 2 dirhams (1.73g), Hamadan, DM, A-2234K, type HD, as Sulayman's type B (inner circle // ornamented square), but in the name of Taghay Timur, EF, **R**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100

2570. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 1 dirham (1.12g), Anguriya (Ankara), AH739, A-A2236, type RA (used only in Anatolia), mint name appears to have been rather crudely reengraved over uncertain word, VF-EF, **RR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 120
2571. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (4.11g), al-Basra, AH741, A-2237, type IB (pointed hexafoil // plain circle), VF, **S**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$60 - 80



2572. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 1 dirham (0.74g), Baghdad, DM, A-A2239, type IC, very rare denomination, VF, **RR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100
2573. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (7.56g), Jajerm, AH738, A-2240, type KA (looped hexafoil // fancy octofoil), ruler's name in Arabic, Sunni reverse, EF, **R**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 120
2574. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 2 dirhams (2.24g), MM, AH(73)8, A-2240A, type KA, Fine, **R**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$60 - 80
2575. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (4.28g), Amul, AH738, A-2240B, type KA, mithqal standard, Sunni reverse, believed to have been struck AH740-741 with frozen date 738, VF, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$60 - 80



2576. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 1 dirham (0.78g), Amul, DM, A-2240E, type KA, Sunni reverse, crude VF, **RRR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 120
2577. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (5.56g), Bazar, AH739, A-2241, type KB (looped hexafoil // octofoil), ruler's name in Uighur, superb strike, choice VF-EF, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$70 - 100
2578. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 2 dirhams (1.87g), Jurjan, blundered date, A-2242, type KB, choice VF, **R**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100



2579. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (5.87g), Nishapur, AH739, A-B2243, type KC (obverse as KB with ruler's name in Uighur, reverse in plain circle), some hornsilver near the rims (mostly already removed), VF, **RRR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 120



2580. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 2 dirhams (1.32g), MM, AH74x, A-2245A, type KF, struck from dies intended for the 6 dirham denomination; type still unknown with legible mint name for this denomination type KF, VF, **RRR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 120
2581. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (4.30g), Bazar, AH746, A-B2246, type KH (inner circle, royal legend in Uighur // octofoil), mint name weak but confirmed by example in Wilkes & Curtis Auction 2, Lot 345 (same obverse die), EF, **RR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$90 - 110
2582. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (4.22g), Dihistan, AH748, A-D2246, type KI (square // inner circle, royal legend in Uighur), mint name below reverse field, overstruck on A-B2246 (type KH), EF, **RR**, *ex Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$90 - 110

2583. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (3.80g), Bazar, AH750, A-E2246.1, type KK (vertically elongated octofoil // plain circle), almost perfect strike, not overstruck, VF-EF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$90 - 120



2584. **ILKHAN: Taghay Timur**, 1336-1353, AR 6 dirhams (3.02g), Bazar, AH754, A-H2246, type KN (hexafoil // plain square), excellent example, probably the finest we have seen, fully clear mint & date, EF, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$90 - 120

2585. **ILKHAN: Sati Beg**, 1338-1339, AR 2 dirhams (1.46g), Arzan, DM, A-2231var, very rare mint in eastern Anatolia, struck to a reduced standard, off center strike, VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 120

2586. **ILKHAN: Sati Beg**, 1338-1339, AR 2 dirhams (1.67g), Hisn, AH739, A-2231var, reduced weight standard, probably about 1.80g, many examples much lighter, Fine, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$50 - 70

2587. **ILKHAN: Sati Beg**, 1338-1339, AR 2 dirhams (2.14g), Wasit, AH739, A-2232.1, off-center strike, VF-EF, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$50 - 70

2588. **ILKHAN: Sati Beg**, 1338-1339, AR 2 dirhams (2.02g), Sinjar, AH739, A-2232.1, double-struck on the obverse, very rare mint, VF-EF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$50 - 70

2589. **ILKHAN: Sati Beg**, 1338-1339, AR 2 dirhams (2.17g), Baghdad, AH740, A-2232.2, ruler cited as *al-sultan al-a'zam*, VF-EF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$90 - 120



2590. **ILKHAN: Sati Beg**, 1338-1339, AR 2 dirhams (1.10g) (Arzan), AH745, A-2232Z, Zeno-204125 (same obverse die), type AZ, unique to Arzan in 745, obverse as her type A, reverse in plain square, mint name confirmed by the Zeno piece, F-VF, **RRR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 130

This is the last coin to be struck in the name of Sati Beg, more than 5 years after her deposal and forced marriage to Sulayman.



2591. **ILKHAN: Jihan Timur**, 1339-1340, AR 1 dirham (0.73g), NM/MM, DM, A-2247A, type A (ornate pentafoil // ornate quatrefoil), struck from dies for the double dirham (hence mint & date off), Fine, **RRR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100

2592. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 6 dirhams (5.56g), Tabriz, AH740, A-2249, type B (inner circle // ornamented square), date weak but certain, many scratches on the obverse, almost no weakness, F-VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 130

2593. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 2 dirhams (1.43g), Erzincan, AH740, A-2250, type B, from somewhat coarsely engraved dies, about 10% flat, EF, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$70 - 90

2594. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 1 dirham (0.79g), MM, DM, A-2250A, type B, very rare denomination, crude VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100

2595. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 6 dirhams (4.19g), Rayy, AH744, A-2253, type D (eye-shape // plain circle), some weakness, VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 130

2596. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 2 dirhams (1.38g), Awnik (Awnik), AH743, A-2254E, similar to type D, but with the reverse in a hexagram, local posthumous issue believed struck during the 1350s-1360s, VF, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$50 - 70

2597. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 2 dirhams (1.33g), Tabriz, AH745, A-2256, type F, struck with a reverse die that was broken into two parts and reattached, VF-EF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 150



2598. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 2 dirhams (1.42g), Hisn, AH745, A-2257, type G, fantastic example of this common type, UNC, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$60 - 80

2599. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 2 dirhams (1.32g), Shahr, AH748, A-2258, type MA, derived from type A-2232.1 of Sati Beg, normally from the mints of Amid or Mardin; "shahr" just means "city" and the actual mint location is unknown, full mint & date, Fine, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$60 - 80

2600. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 6 dirhams (4.27g), Sabzawar, AH743, A-2259, type KA (hexafoil // octofoil), mint name weak but certain, VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 130

This is rarest of the four type struck in the name of Sulayman at the Khorasanian mints.

2601. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 6 dirhams (4.04g), Jajarm, AH743, A-2259A, type KB (quatrefoil // square), VF, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 120

2602. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 6 dirhams (3.72g), Nayriz, AH741, A-A2260, type FA (octofoil // square), crude strike, probably local emergency issue or contemporary imitation, 2 scratches on reverse, VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100

2603. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 6 dirhams (4.21g), Sabzawar, AH744, A-2259B, type KC (octofoil // octofoil, similar to general type C), ruler's name in Uighur, lovely VF, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 120

2604. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR 2 dirhams (1.40g), Shabankara, AH(74)1, A-B2260, type FA, both the mint and the final digit of date are clear, F-VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 130

2605. **ILKHAN: Sulayman**, 1339-1346, AR dirham (0.93g), Arzan al-Rum (Erzurum), AH742, A-F2260, type SmA (exactly as type RA of Taghay Timur, except for name of the ruler), crude style, carelessly struck, VF-EF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 120

2606. **ILKHAN: Anushiravan**, 1344-1356, AR 2 dirhams (1.38g), Tabriz, AH746, A-2261, type A, known dated both 745 and 746, during the conflict between the forces of Sulayman and Anushiravan, Tabriz also issued several types in the name of Sulayman during those two years, decent Fine, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$50 - 70

2607. **ILKHAN: Anushiravan**, 1344-1356, AR 2 dirhams (1.28g), Tabriz, AH746, A-2262, type B (plain circle with name in Uighur // kalima arranged in a triangle with the Rashidun cited inside), slight weakness near the edge, VF-EF, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$50 - 70

2608. **ILKHAN: Anushiravan**, 1344-1356, AR 2 dirhams (1.11g), Qazwin, AH752, A-2266, type F (looped hexafoil // plain circle), some weakness, F-VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$50 - 70



2609. **ILKHAN: Anushiravan**, 1344-1356, AR 4 dirhams (2.42g), A-2266var, blundered mint & date, generally as type F, local issue, likely from the Jibal region, about 20% flat strike, appears to be unpublished, VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100

2610. **ILKHAN: Anushiravan**, 1344-1356, AR 2 dirhams (1.05g), Maragha, DM, A-2269, type I (nonafoil, mint name in center // ornamented rectangular lozenge), VF, **RR**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$80 - 100

2611. **ILKHAN: Anushiravan**, 1344-1356, AR 6 dirhams (dinar) (3.50g), Lur Buzurg, AH75x, A-2270, type UA (inner circle // square), actually issued by the local Hazaraspid in Luristan, who accepted Ilkhan suzerainty for protection against the Jalayrids and Muzaffarids, Fine, **R**, ex *Christian Rasmussen Collection* \$100 - 130

Post-Mongol Iran, Timurid & Later



2612. **SARBADAR: temp. Yahya Karabi**, 1351-1356, AR 4 dirhams (2.72g) (Simnan), ND, A-2337.2, type C (plain circle obverse), Qur'an-61:13 filling the obverse, mint name below (nearly all off flan), undated but struck circa AH753-754, overstruck on uncertain host, EF, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2613. **TIMURID: Khalil Sultan**, 1405-1409, AE fals (7.30g), Samarqand, AH809, A-A2393, some porosity on both sides, clear date, Fine, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2614. **TIMURID: Shahrukh**, 1405-1447, AR tanka (5.14g), Kuhgiluyeh, AH828, A-2405, very rare mint in southern Iran, especially rare with clear date, normal weak strike for this mint, VF, **RR** \$75 - 100
2615. **TIMURID: Sultan Mahmud**, 2nd reign, 1469-1495, AR tanka (5.00g), NM, AH900, A-2455, countermarked on tanka of Sultan Ahmad, Samarqand mint, probably undated (A-2452.2), with later countermark of Sultan Husayn, mint of Balkh, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2616. **AQ QOYUNLU: Hasan**, 1453-1478, AR tanka (5.04g), Firuzkuh, ND, A-2512, rare mint near the Caspian coast, countermarked *beh bud* by the Timurid Sultan Husayn, VF, **RR** \$80 - 110

Shahs of Iran



2617. **SAFAVID: Isma'il I**, 1501-1524, AR shahi (7.64g), Sari, AH929 (final 9 recut over 8), A-2580, mint name in obverse cartouche, inscribed *beh bud sari 929*, VF, **RR** \$100 - 140

Mints in Mazandaran, such as Sari and Amol, normally struck to a local standard, but occasionally struck coins of the western standards, presumably for payments outside of Mazandaran.

2618. **SAFAVID: Tahmasp I**, 1524-1576, AR larin (4.90g), NM, ND, A-2611, struck from special dies for the larin, choice EF \$90 - 120
2619. **SAFAVID: Tahmasp I**, 1524-1576, AR larin (4.90g), NM, ND, A-2611, struck from special dies for the larin, choice EF \$90 - 120
2620. **SAFAVID: Tahmasp I**, 1524-1576, AR larin (4.97g), NM, ND, A-2611, struck from special dies for the larin, choice EF \$90 - 120
2621. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR ½ abbasi (3.79g), [Mazandaran], ND, A-E2637, large die-damage on the reverse; without mint name, as always for this fractional denomination, VF, **RRR** \$80 - 100
2622. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR bisti (0.79g), Baghdad, AH1033, A-2636C, local type, used only briefly in AH1033, first reported example of the bisti of this type (previously known only for the shahi, type A-2636B, also Baghdad 1033), Fine, **RRR** \$100 - 130

Obverse design derived from contemporary Ottoman dirhems. Baghdad fell to the Safavids on 23 Rabi' I 1033.

2623. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR bisti (0.79g), Baghdad, AH1033, A-B2637, type D2 (standard Safavid type), full date & mint, struck in the year of the Safavid conquest of Baghdad from the Ottoman Empire, EF, **RRR** \$110 - 150
2624. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR bisti (0.78g), Isfahan, AH1034, A-B2637, type D2, somewhat rectangular flan, choice VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 110
2625. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR bisti (0.78g), Isfahan, AH1022, A-B2637, type D1, round flan, strong VF, **RRR** \$80 - 110

Bistis of 'Abbas I dated before about AH1030 are extremely rare.

2626. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR bisti (0.79g), Isfahan, AH1007, A-C2637, type B, somewhat rectangular flan, VF, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2627. **SAFAVID: 'Abbas I**, 1588-1629, AR bisti (0.77g), Mazandaran, ND, A-H2637, type E, EF, **RRR** \$80 - 110

2628. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR shahi (1.88g), Isfahan, AH1041, A-2640.1, type B, VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 110
2629. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.77g), Isfahan, AH(10)38, A-2640E, type B, bold strike, EF, **RRR** \$90 - 120
2630. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.78g), Isfahan, AH1039, A-2640E, type B, struck from special dies prepared for this minuscule denomination, EF, **RRR** \$100 - 130
2631. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.78g), Isfahan, AH1039, A-2640E, type B, struck from dies for the full abbasi, EF, **RR** \$80 - 100
2632. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.75g), Isfahan, AH1039, A-2640E, type B, struck from dies intended for the full abbasi denomination, VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 100
2633. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.81g), Isfahan, AH1040, A-2640E, type B, VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 100
2634. **SAFAVID: Safi I**, 1629-1642, AR bisti (0.79g), Tabriz, AH1043, A-2640E, type B, scarce mint for this denomination, VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 100
2635. **HOTAKI: Mahmud Shah**, 1722-1724, AR rupi (11.34g), Qandahar, ND, A-2714, undated type, VF-EF, **S** \$110 - 140

Struck to the Mughal standard of India, later adopted by Nadir Shah and his successors in Iran.

2636. **HOTAKI: Mahmud Shah**, 1722-1724, AR rupi (11.33g), Qandahar, AH(11)35, A-2714, some weakness, date sufficiently clear, rare with legible date, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2637. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.50g), Bhakhar, AH1158, A-2744.2, bold strike, one tiny flan crack at the edge, EF \$100 - 150
2638. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (10.93g), Bhakhar, AH1158, A-2744.2, VF-EF \$100 - 150
2639. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.39g), Derajat, AH1159, A-2744.2, excellent strike, rare mint, 2 testmarks, VF-EF \$110 - 150
2640. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.36g), Peshawar, AH1159, A-2744.2, minor weakness near the rim, VF-EF \$100 - 150
2641. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AR rupi (11.37g), Shahjahanabad (Delhi), AH1151, A-2744.3, VF-EF \$100 - 150

This piece was sold in our Auction 30, Lot 636.

2642. **AFSHARID: Nadir Shah**, 1735-1747, AE falus (12.18g), Peshawar, AH1160, A-D2756, entitled *al-sultan nadir* on the obverse, mint & date on reverse, extremely rare with clear mint & date, F-VF, **RR** \$110 - 150
2643. **ZAND: Karim Khan**, 1753-1779, AR abbasi (4.52g), Shiraz, AH1166, A-2798, no longer available, as the small hoard group is long dispersed, VF, **R** \$100 - 120
2644. **QAJAR: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AV 1/5 toman (0.68g), Tehran, AH1277, A-A2923, about 10% flat strike, but with clear mint & date, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150



2645. **QAJAR: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AR qiran (4.90g), Astarabad, AH1277, A-2938A, special issue, with double-headed spread eagle, the mint formula on its breast, struck only at Astarabad AH1277-1278, about 15% flat strike, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120

Later Central Asia & Afghan



2646. **KARABAKH: Ibrahim Khalil Khan**, 1763-1806, AE ½ bisti (7.04g), Panahabad (= Karabakh), ND, A-2961, lion right, about 20% flat strike, as usual for this mint, Fine, **RR**, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 130

2647. **SHAYBANID: Muhammad Shaybani**, 1500-1510, AR tanka (4.75g), Nimruz, ND, A-2978.2, rare mint, now the name of the province at the southwest corner of Afghanistan, lovely VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2648. **SHAYBANID: Muhammad Shaybani**, 1500-1510, AR tanka (5.12g), Sarakhs, ND, A-2978.2, very rare mint, with uncertain countermark (assigned by some to the Mughal emperor Akbar, but that seems unrealistic, some sort of Shaybanid countermark is more likely), VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2649. **SHAYBANID: Pir Muhammad I**, 1556-1561, AR tanka (4.91g), NM, NM, A-2989, countermarked *pir muhammad*, without mint & date as always, on type A-2478.2 of Muhammad Shaybani, mint of Marw, dated AH914 (rare mint for that type), VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2650. **DURRANI: Anonymous**, AR rupee (11.30g), NM, ND, A-B3096.1, countermarked *rayji*, elegant version within a circle, on a common Mughal rupee of Muhammad Shah, Shahjahanabad AH114x year 10 (KM-437.4), several testmarks, including two that were stamped after the countermark was applied, VF-EF on Fine \$80 - 100

Civic Copper & Group Lots



2651. **CIVIC COPPER: AE falus** (8.88g), Qandahar, AH1110, A-3253, peacock walking left between bushes // mint & date formula, struck on flan formed by folding a thin sheet of copper two or more times, bold VF \$100 - 130
2652. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: LOT** of 26 miscellaneous pieces: Coins: A-K1192, Harar AH1284 (2 pcs, both VF); and A-2779, AR double rupi of Mashhad, AH1161 (Fine); plus 8 miscellaneous common pieces; Glass weights: one common hexagram type (brown) and one illegible; Other items: 7 Indian pieces with mount attached (1 common jital, the others jeweler's imitations, all base metals); and 8 seals, mostly illegible; retail value \$300; **lot of 26 pieces** \$100 - 160
2653. **MEDIEVAL ISLAMIC: LOT** of 3 silver coins of the Caucasus: **A-2907**: AR abbasi in name of Ahmad III (Ottoman), Tabriz 1115 (clipped down, 3.08g, Fine, pierced); **A-2908**: AR abbasi in name of Ahmad III, Tiflis (Tbilisi) 1115 (VF, much porosity, 5.31g); and **A-2595**, AR panahabadi, Panahabad mint, undated, temp. Ibrahim Khalil Khan (VG, removed from mount and harshly cleaned, 4.15g); retail value \$200, **lot of 3 pieces**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$80 - 100

India

Ancient India



2654. **CENTRAL INDIA: Anonymous**, 1st century BC, AE square (1.02g), Pieper-453 (this piece), lion standing to right // river deity holding two fish, swastika on top left; shallow reverse strike; the only published specimen of this extremely rare type, VF, **RRR** \$110 - 150

River deity depictions on Central Indian/Malwa coins are rare. The combination with a lion on obverse is unique.



2655. **DECCAN: Anonymous**, 2nd century BC, cast AE round (2.78g), Pieper 521 (this piece), three-arched hill flanked by taurines // Indradhvaja countermark, VF, **R** \$100 - 150



2656. **IKSHVAKU: Anonymous**, 3rd century AD, lead round (2.70g), Pieper 728 (this piece), elephant to right // Ujjain symbol, superb example for this normal poorly preserved series, AU, **R** \$90 - 120



2657. **IKSHVAKU: Anonymous**, 3rd century AD, lead round (2.69g), Pieper 737 (this piece), elephant to left, bow & arrow on top // Ujjain symbol, superb example for this normal poorly preserved series, AU, **R** \$90 - 120



2658. **SATAVAHANA: Vasishtiputra Shivashri Pulumavi**, 1st century BC, potin round (2.56g), Pieper-693 (this piece), elephant to right, uncertain symbol below, Brahmi legend *sivasiri pulu(mavisa)* // Ujjain symbol, EF, **RR** \$100 - 140



2659. **SATAVAHANA: Satakarni**, 1st century BC, AE square (0.61g), Pieper-709 (this piece), six-arched hill with Brahmi legend *sataka(nisa)* around // tree with arrow-shaped leaves, choice EF, **RR** \$110 - 140
2660. **TAXILA: Anonymous**, 2nd-1st century BC, AE 16mm (1.83g), Pieper-1100, BMC-XXIV:18, elephant right // 3-arch hill, with crescent atop, VF \$90 - 120



2661. **UJJAIN: Post-Mauryan**, 2nd century BC, AE rectangular (5.00g), Kothari-101, horse to right with Ujjain symbol above, railed tree left, chakra right // double-orbed Ujjain symbol, lovely patina & condition! VF-EF, **R** \$120 - 160

The horse together with the chakra (which on some varieties is depicted as a cakra-plough-standard) suggests a Vaishnavite background.

2662. **ANCIENT INDIA: LOT** of 2 northern Indian punchmarked AR coins ca 500 BC and 2 early Shahi AR jitals of Samanta Deva 850-1000 AD, better than average condition, retail value \$100; **lot of 4 pieces** \$60 - 80
2663. **INDO-GREEK: Eukratides I**, ca. 170-145 BC, AR obol (0.62g), Bop-3F, king's bust, diademed // the bonnets of the Dioscouri, bold VF-EF \$90 - 120
2664. **INDO-GREEK: Eukratides I**, ca. 170-145 BC, AR obol (0.67g), Bop-9C, helmeted bust of the king // the bonnets of the Dioscouri, EF \$90 - 120
2665. **INDO-GREEK: Menander I**, ca. 155-130 BC, AR drachm (2.51g), Bop-13E, diademed bust right // Athena Alkidemos standing, holding shield & thunderbolt, EF \$100 - 130



2666. **INDO-GREEK: Philoxenos**, ca. 100-95 BC, AE square unit (8.42g), Bop-10H, city-goddess standing, holding cornucopia and gesturing with her right hand in benediction // humped bull right, deep chocolate patination, lovely VF \$110 - 150

India



2667. **INDO-GREEK: Zoilos II**, ca. 55-35 BC, AE ½ obol (3.60g), Bop-8A, elephant walking right // tripod, decent strike for this type, VF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2668. **INDO-PARTHIAN: Azes I/II**, AR tetradrachm (9.02g), ND (after 58 BC), Mitch-2317var, king on horse // Zeus with forked scepter, NGC graded choice Fine Strike: 4/5, Surface: 3/5 \$110 - 140



2669. **INDO-SCYTHIAN SATRAPS: Kharahostes**, ca. 1-5 AD, AE square unit (7.97g), Mitch-2476, Senior-143.7, king on horseback, holding whip // lion right, VF \$100 - 140
2670. **INDO-SCYTHIAN: Gondophares**, ca. 30-55, BI tetradrachm (9.94g), Mitch-2602 (same monograms), king on horseback, holding whip // Pallas standing, assigned by Mitchiner to the region of Taxila, choice VF-EF \$80 - 100

2671. **KUSHAN: Heraios, the Kushan**, ca. 1-30 AD, AR obol (0.49g), ANS Kushan 43, Senior B2, cf. Mitchiner-2840/43, diademed and draped bust right // "Heraios" standing right, struck at uncertain mint in Tajikistan, very rare early type with the Greek legend clearly legible (ruler's name and KUSHANO), VF-EF, **RR** \$120 - 160

2672. **KUSHAN: Vima Takto (Soter Megas)**, ca. 80-105, AE fraction (1.46g), Mitch-2921/22, Siva-Hercules, hybrid deity, standing, holding trident & lion-skin // city goddess standing, holding cornucopia, nandipada to left, VF, **RR** \$80 - 100

2673. **KUSHAN: Vima Takto (Soter Megas)**, ca. 80-105, AE unit (8.21g), Pieper-1180 (this piece), radiate, diademed bust of king to right, tamgha left // king on horse to right wearing Iranian cap, holding battle-axe in his raised right hand; tamgha on right, Greek legend around, fabulous example, UNC \$80 - 120

2674. **KUSHAN: Vima Kadphises**, ca. 105-127, AE ¼ unit (4.27g), Mitch-3050/59, Göbl DB-109/11, king standing, sacrificing at altar, trident left, club & small tamgha right // Siva and the bull, lovely example for this type, VF-EF, **R** \$100 - 130

2675. **KUSHAN: Vima Kadphises**, ca. 105-127, AE tetradrachm (17.18g), Mitch-3008 ff, king standing, offering sacrifice over altar, trident to left, club & tamgha to right // Siva & bull, nandipada to upper left, full legends on both sides, lovely VF \$120 - 160

2676. **KUSHAN: Vima Kadphises**, ca. 105-127, AE tetradrachm (16.84g), Mitch-3008 ff, king standing, offering sacrifice over altar, trident to left, large club & tamgha to right // Siva & bull, nandipada to upper left, choice VF \$120 - 160

2677. **KUSHAN: Kanishka I**, ca. 127-147, AE ½ unit (8.19g), Mitch—, Göbl DB-143/45, standing obverse // sun-deity Helios standing (), VF, **R** \$80 - 100

2678. **KUSHAN: Kanishka I**, ca. 127-147, AE unit (4.72g), Mitch-3175, cf. Göbl DB-189/90, normal obverse for this king // the sun deity Miuro standing, his name spelled as , bold strike, rare in this quality, EF, **R** \$90 - 120

2679. **KUSHAN: Huvishka**, ca. 155-187, AE unit (4.63g), Pieper-1256 (this piece), cross-legged seated king holding trident // sun deity Miuro standing to left, holding wreath, tamgha on left, bold VF-EF, **RR** \$120 - 160

Posthumous local issue from the eastern lands.

2680. **KUSHAN: Huvishka**, ca. 155-187, AE unit (10.26g), Pieper-1231 (this piece), king on elephant to right, remnants of Huvishka's name left // standing moon deity Mao, tamgha left, choice VF, **RR** \$100 - 120

Posthumous local issue from the eastern lands.



2681. **KUSHAN: temp. Huvishka**, 155-187 or later, AE unit (3.25g), G—, Donum Burns—, nimbate upper bust of the ruler, behind a rostrum, somewhat garbled Baktrian legend around // deity Pharro standing, holding a diadem, unusual item, more research needed, VF \$100 - 150

Unknown type, likely from the time of Huvishka or somewhat later, probably a local issue from an undetermined location.

2682. **KUSHAN: temp. Kanishka II**, ca. 226-240, AE unit (5.10g), cf. Göbl DB-653/665, simplified image of standing king, offering sacrifice at altar, trident to left // design derived from Ardoksho seated, with many pellets filling the lower area, VF, **R** \$80 - 100

2683. **KUSHAN: Anonymous**, ca. 4th century, AE small unit (3.76g), Mitch—, cf. Donum Burns-650, king standing, holding long scepter, offering sacrifice over an altar, debased Brahmi monogram to right // stylized version of Ardoksho enthroned, holding enormous cornucopia, choice VF, **RR** \$100 - 130

Possibly derived from imitations of Kanishka II or Vasishka, likely from the region of Gandhara or Kashmir.



2684. **POST-KUSHAN: Kota Bala Punjab tribe**, 4th/5th century or later, AE unit (1.60g), Pieper-1292 (this piece), Brahmi legend *bala* in dotted border // design of Ardoksho reduced to just three large dots, thus a very late issue, and very rare, VF-EF, **RR** \$80 - 100

2685. **POST-KUSHAN: Kota Bala Punjab tribe**, 4th/5th century, AE unit (6.05g), Pieper-1272 (this piece), Kushan-style king standing // Shiva holding trident in front of the bull, VF \$80 - 100



2686. **JOUAN-JOUAN: Anonymous**, ca. 190-230, AE 21x26mm (4.25g), Mitch-3363/65, king lounging on couch // lunar deity Mao, with totally blundered legends on both sides, wonderful strike! VF-EF, **R** \$100 - 120

Medieval India

2687. **CHOLAS OF TANJORE: Raja Raja I**, 985-1014, AV fanam (=1/8 kahavanu), Mitch-726/28, NGC graded MS63, **R**, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$80 - 100

2688. **KALACHURIS OF TRIPURI: Gangeya Deva**, ca. 1015-1040, AV 4½ masha (4.07g), Deyel-119, seated deity Lakshmi // 3-line royal legend, VF-EF \$120 - 150

2689. **NAYAKAS OF IKKERI**: ca. 16th century, AV pagoda (3.45g), Mitch-SCI.890var, Siva & Parvati seated, holding battle-axe and deer, slightly weak obverse strike (worn die), EF, **R** \$170 - 220

2690. **VIJAYANAGAR: Sadasiva**, 1543-1565, AV pagoda (3.41g), Mitch-SCI.710, Vishnu & Lakshmi seated, Vishnu holding conch & discus, bold strike, EF \$150 - 200



2691. **VIJAYANAGAR: Venkatapiraya III**, 1630-1642, AV ½ pagoda, Mitch-1998:835, Venkateshwara standing under arch, holding conch & discus, finest style obverse, stylized reverse legend as usual, NGC graded MS64, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$130 - 160

2692. **WESTERN GANGAS: Anonymous**, ca. 11th-13th century, AV gajapati fanam, Fr-289, elephant standing right // ornamental floral scroll, magnificent bold strike, NGC graded MS67, **RR**, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$90 - 120

Sultanates & Mughal Empire

- 2693. **BIJAPUR: Anonymous**, 17th century, AV ½ pagoda, G-BJ50, totally anepigraphic, allegedly male and female symbols, "damage" consisting of two tiny nicks at the rim, struck from worn dies, NGC graded UNC details, *ex Patabhi Raman Collection* \$90 - 120
- 2694. **MUGHAL: Muhammad Humayun**, 1530-1556, AR shahrukhi (4.71g), Agra, AH(9)44, A-B2464, about 15% flat strike (as usual), EF \$100 - 130
- 2695. **MUGHAL: Ahmad Shah Bahadur**, 1748-1754, AR rupee (11.17g), Kashmir, year 2, KM-447.1, one spot of weakness towards the rim, rare type with distinctive obverse legend used only at Kashmir, F-VF, **R** \$100 - 130
- 2696. **MUGHAL: Ahmad Shah Bahadur**, 1748-1754, AV fanam, Balapur, KM-450v, NGC graded MS65, *ex Patabhi Raman Collection* \$70 - 90
- 2697. **MUGHAL: Alamgir II**, 1754-1759, AV fanam, Kolar, KM-468v, NGC graded MS65, *ex Patabhi Raman Collection* \$70 - 90
- 2698. **MUGHAL: Shah Alam II**, 1759-1806, AE paisa (18.57g), Muradabad, year 2, KM-659, very rare mint for copper, Fine, **RR** \$100 - 130

Princely States

- 2699. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.30g), Akhtarnagar Awadh, AH1135 year 5, KM—, K&M-1.01, in the name of Muhammad Shah, with the mint name at the bottom (at the top for some 1135/5 rupees and all later dates for this type), choice VF, **RR** \$100 - 150

This is the first issue assigned by Kapoor & Master to Awadh, issued by Sa'adat 'Ali Khan I (AH1135-1151).

- 2700. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.27g), Allahabad, AH1177 year 5, KM-6.1, K&M—, in the name of Shah Alam II, bold strike, dirty, EF, **RR** \$100 - 130
- 2701. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.20g), Allahabad, AH1206 frozen year 26, KM-6.2, K&M—, in the name of Shah Alam II, 14-point star in obverse center, whiskered fish on reverse, 1 small testmark (not a British Indian issue, as suggested by Spengler in 1990), EF, **RR**, *ex William F. Spengler Collection, SCWC/DL Plate Specimen* \$100 - 150

Allahabad was assigned to Awadh before AH1170, then restored as a Mughal mint from 1178-1187, then Awadh again until 1216, British Bengal Presidency mint 1216-1219 (1801-1803), then permanently closed. Kapoor & Master list AH1206 without the obverse star, which they first list for 1207.

- 2702. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.07g), Allahabad, AH1211 frozen year 26, KM-6.2, K&M-4.2, in the name of Shah Alam II, sword in obverse center, some minor porosity on obverse, bold EF, **R** \$90 - 120
- 2703. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.06g), Asafabad, year 18, KM-16.1, K&M—, in the name of Shah Alam II, sword within "S" of *jalus*, VF-EF, **R** \$100 - 140
- 2704. **AWADH: AR rupee** (10.99g), Asafabad, year 19, KM-16.3, K&M-4.32, in the name of Shah Alam II, mace within "S" of *jalus*, choice VF-EF, **R** \$100 - 140
- 2705. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.16g), Asafnagar, AH1189 year 17, KM-26.1, in the name of Shah Alam II, inverted Persian letter N, without fish on reverse, bold VF, **R** \$100 - 130
- 2706. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.04g), Asafnagar, AH1190 year 18, KM-26.2, K&M-4.42, in the name of Shah Alam II, fish left of the regnal year, EF, **R** \$100 - 130
- 2707. **AWADH: AR rupee** (10.96g), Asafnagar, year 21, KM-26.3, K&M-4.46, in the name of Shah Alam II, mace on obverse, ornate leaf within the "S" of *jalus*, strong VF, **R** \$100 - 130
- 2708. **AWADH: AR rupee** (10.86g), Bareli, AH(118)9 year 17, KM-46var, K&M-4.47, in the name of Shah Alam II, rare variant, with sword in the bottom panel of the reverse, VF, **RR** \$90 - 120
- 2709. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.12g), Bareli, AH(120)7 year 29, KM-48.1, in the name of Shah Alam II, Persian letters 'ayn and mim & trident on reverse, unpublished date, bold EF \$90 - 120
- 2710. **AWADH: AR rupee** (10.96g), Asafabad Bareli, AH1210 year 39, KM-50.1, in the name of Shah Alam II, fish & crescent on reverse, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
- 2711. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.13g), Itawa, year 32, KM-76.7, in the name of Shah Alam II, stylized fish & shamrock symbols, choice EF \$100 - 130
- 2712. **AWADH: AR rupee** (10.94g), Itawa, year 33, KM-76.7, in the name of Shah Alam II, stylized fish & shamrock symbols, EF \$100 - 130

- 2713. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.03g), Kora, AH(119)4 year 20, KM-96.2, in the name of Shah Alam II, whiskered fish in obverse lower right, F-VF, **R**, *KM Plate Specimen* \$100 - 140
- 2714. **AWADH: AR 1/16 rupee** (0.64g), Muhammadabad Banaras, AH121x, frozen year 26, KM-99, in the name of Shah Alam II, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 130
- 2715. **AWADH: AR ¼ rupee** (2.65g), Muhammadabad Banaras, AH1231 frozen year 26, KM-101.2, in the name of Shah Alam II, full Hijri date and regnal year, Fine, **RR** \$100 - 120
- 2716. **AWADH: AR ½ rupee** (5.51g), Muhammadabad Banaras, AH1207 year "26", KM-102.2, in the name of Shah Alam II, couple light scratches (probably modern "cleaning"), bold strike, choice VF-EF, **RR** \$110 - 140
- 2717. **AWADH: AR rupee** (11.12g), Muhammadabad Banaras, regnal year 25, KM-103.1, in the name of Shah Alam II, EF, *ex William F. Spengler Collection, KM Plate Specimen* \$100 - 120
- 2718. **AWADH: Alamgir II**, 1754-1759, AR rupee (11.39g), Najibabad, AH1168 year 3, KM-460.35, lovely bold strike, EF \$90 - 120
- 2719. **AWADH: Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar**, 1819-1827, AR ½ rupee (5.30g), Lucknow, AH1234 year 26, KM-145, somewhat porous surfaces, F-VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
- 2720. **AWADH: Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar**, 1819-1827, AE falus (12.05g), Lucknow, AH1235 year one (ahad), KM-155.1, superb strike, choice EF \$80 - 100
- 2721. **AWADH: Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar**, 1819-1827, AR 1/8 rupee (1.33g), Lucknow, year 6, KM-159, lovely strike, Fine, **RR** \$100 - 130
- 2722. **AWADH: Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar**, 1819-1827, AR ¼ rupee (2.77g), Lucknow, AH1240 year 6, KM-161, F-VF, **RR** \$100 - 130



- 2723. **AWADH: Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar**, 1819-1827, AR ¼ rupee (2.81g), Lucknow, AH124x year 9, KM-161, bold VF, **RR** \$120 - 160
- 2724. **AWADH: Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar**, 1819-1827, AR rupee (11.16g), Lucknow, AH1234 year 5, KM-165.1, superb strike, choice EF \$100 - 150
- 2725. **AWADH: Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar**, 1819-1827, AR rupee (11.15g), Lucknow, AH1236 year 2, KM-165.2, superb strike, choice EF \$100 - 140
- 2726. **AWADH: Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar**, 1819-1827, AR rupee (11.16g), Lucknow, AH1237 year 3, KM-165.2, lovely strike, EF \$100 - 150
- 2727. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, AR ½ rupee (5.47g), Lucknow, AH1244 year 2, KM-184, in has name as Sulayman Jah, pleasing F-VF, **R** \$100 - 150
- 2728. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, AR rupee, Lucknow, AH1244 year 2, KM-186, issued by Haidar in has name as Sulayman Jah, fantastic strike on broad flan, beautifully toned, choice AU \$120 - 160
- 2729. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1829-1837, AR 1/8 rupee (1.39g), Lucknow, AH1251, KM-199.2, regnal year off flan, F-VF \$110 - 150
- 2730. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, AR ¼ rupee (2.73g), Lucknow, year 8, KM-201.2, 1 testmark, nice Fine, **RR** \$90 - 120
- 2731. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, AR rupee (11.17g), Lucknow, 1245 year 3, KM-205.1, bold strike, AU \$100 - 150
- 2732. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, AR rupee (11.12g), Lucknow, 1248 year 5, KM-205.1, bold strike, choice EF \$100 - 150
- 2733. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, AR rupee (11.06g), Lucknow, 1248 year 6, KM-205.1, choice EF \$100 - 150
- 2734. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, AR rupee (10.92g), Lucknow, AH1250 year 7, KM-205.3, struck on a narrow planchet with dies intended for the quarter or half rupee, VF, **R** \$100 - 140
- 2735. **AWADH: Nasir-ud-Din Haidar**, 1827-1837, LOT of 8 copper paise: KM-175 (in the name of Sulayman Jah): AH1243 year 1 (2x); and KM-195.1: 1245 year 3, 1246 year 4 (2x), year 4, 1247 year 5, and 1249 year "2" (actually "6" retrograde), average F-VF, retail value \$240, **lot of 8 pieces** \$130 - 160



- 2736. **AWADH: Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1837-1842, AR 1/8 rupee (1.37g), Lucknow, AH1257, KM-310, VF, **RR** \$120 - 160

India



2737. **AWADH: Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1837-1842, AR 1/8 rupee (1.39g), Lucknow, AH1257, KM-310, full date, about 10% flat strike, F-VF, **RR**, *ex K.W. Wiggins Collection* \$120 - 160
2738. **AWADH: Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1837-1842, AR 1/8 rupee (1.39g), Lucknow, AH12xx, KM-310, date seems to be AH1255, regnal year off flan, F-VF, **RR** \$80 - 110
2739. **AWADH: Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1837-1842, AR rupee (11.14g), Lucknow, AH1253 year 1, KM-315, mint name variety A111, very rare one-year type, EF, **RR**, *ex William F. Spengler Collection, KM Plate Specimen* \$100 - 150
2740. **AWADH: Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1837-1842, AR rupee (11.20g), Lucknow, AH1253 year 1, KM-315, mint name variety A111, very rare one-year type, fabulous strike, EF, **RR** \$100 - 150
2741. **AWADH: Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1837-1842, AR rupee (11.13g), Lucknow, AH1255 year 3, KM-316.1, lovely EF \$100 - 150
2742. **AWADH: Muhammad Ali Shah**, 1837-1842, AR rupee (11.13g), Lucknow, AH1257 year 5, KM-316.2, nice strike, strong EF \$100 - 150
2743. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR rupee (11.11g), Lucknow, AH1266 year 4, KM-365.1, EF \$90 - 110
2744. **AWADH: Amjad Ali Shah**, 1842-1847, AE falus (11.90g), Lucknow, AH1258 year one (ahad), KM-325, full mint & date, fine strike, minor stains, VF, **R** \$80 - 100
2745. **AWADH: Amjad Ali Shah**, 1842-1847, AE falus (11.96g), Lucknow, AH1259 year one (ahad), KM-325, full mint & date, fine strike, nice Fine, **R**, *ex William F. Spengler Collection, ex. Adminal Dodson Collection* \$80 - 100
2746. **AWADH: Amjad Ali Shah**, 1842-1847, AR 1/8 rupee (1.41g), Lucknow, AH126x, KM-330, stained, VF, **RR** \$80 - 110
2747. **AWADH: Amjad Ali Shah**, 1842-1847, AR 1/4 rupee (2.54g), Lucknow, AH126x, KM-332, VF, **RR** \$80 - 110
2748. **AWADH: Amjad Ali Shah**, 1842-1847, AR rupee (11.14g), Lucknow, AH1259 year one (ahad), KM-336, choice EF \$100 - 140



2749. **AWADH: Amjad Ali Shah**, 1852-1857, AR rupee, Lucknow, AH1262 year 4, KM-336, NGC graded MS63 \$110 - 150
2750. **AWADH: Amjad Ali Shah**, 1842-1847, AR rupee (11.18g), Lucknow, AH1261 year 4, KM-336, gorgeous multicolored toning, choice EF-AU \$110 - 150
2751. **AWADH: Amjad Ali Shah**, 1842-1847, AR rupee (11.16g), Lucknow, AH1262 year 4, KM-336, bold strike, EF-AU \$100 - 140
2752. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AE 1/8 falus (1.52g), Lucknow, AH1270 year 7, KM-345, struck with special dies for this denomination, choice VF, **R** \$110 - 150
2753. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AE 1/4 falus (3.07g), Lucknow, AH1270 year 7, KM-347, bold strike, almost perfectly centered, EF, **R**, *ex O.P. Eklund Collection* \$100 - 150
2754. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AE falus (12.05g), Lucknow, AH1267 year 4, KM-351.1, very rare subtype, with mint name variety V, Fine, **RR**, *KM Plate Specimen* \$80 - 100
2755. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AE falus (11.86g), Lucknow, ND, KM-351.1, lovely VF, *ex William F. Spengler Collection, O.P. Eklund Collection, ex Byron Johnson Collection, KM Plate Specimen* \$80 - 100
2756. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/16 rupee (0.67g), Lucknow, AH1272 year 10, KM-355, nice strike, Fine, **RR** \$100 - 130
2757. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/8 rupee (1.36g), Lucknow, AH1271 year 9, KM-357.1, brown discoloration, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2758. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/8 rupee (1.37g), Lucknow, DM, KM-357.x, struck with dies intended for a larger denomination (perhaps the half rupee), thus date and year off flan, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130

2759. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/4 rupee (2.77g), Lucknow, AH1265, KM-361.1, struck from large dies, especially for the reverse, VF, **R** \$100 - 140
2760. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/4 rupee (2.79g), Lucknow, AH126(9?), KM-361.2, bold VF-EF, **R** \$80 - 100
2761. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/4 rupee (2.71g), Lucknow, AH1269 year 6, KM-361.2, mount removed, probably once mounted in jewelry, VF, **R** \$90 - 130
2762. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/4 rupee (2.74g), Lucknow, AH1271 year 9, KM-361.2, fine style, VF, **R** \$100 - 140
2763. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/2 rupee (5.41g), Lucknow, AH1265 year 2, KM-363.1, mount removed from center of the reverse, Fine, **R** \$80 - 100



2764. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR 1/2 rupee (5.54g), Lucknow, AH1271 year 9, KM-363.2, VF, **R** \$110 - 150
2765. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR rupee (11.14g), Lucknow, AH1265 year 2, KM-365.1, choice EF \$100 - 140
2766. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR rupee (11.18g), Lucknow, AH1267 year 4, KM-365.1, lovely EF \$100 - 140
2767. **AWADH: Wajid Ali Shah**, 1847-1856, AR rupee (11.13g), Lucknow, AH1271 year 8, KM-365.3, lovely EF \$100 - 140
2768. **AWADH: Brijis Qadir**, 1857-1858, AR rupee (11.13g), Suba, AH"1229" year "26", KM-386, fictitious date and regnal year, as on all coins of Brijis Qadir, VF-EF, *ex William F. Spengler Collection, KM Plate Specimen* \$100 - 130
2769. **AWADH: LOT of 8 copper paise: Muhammad Ali Shah:** KM-305: AH1253, 1254 year 2, and 1255 (x3); and **Amjad Ali Shah:** KM-325: 125(9) year 2 and 1260 year 2; and KM-326: 126x; average Fine, a couple nicer; retail value \$160, **lot of 8 pieces** \$100 - 120
2770. **BARODA: Anand Rao**, 1800-1819, AR rupee, KM—, LOT of 2 important rupees, assigned to the Pettad of Dholka mint, in the name of Shah Alam II, sword within "S" of *jalus* and simple Nagari "A" to right, pair should be kept together to reveal the full reverse symbols; one dated AH120(3?), one VF, the other EF, **lot of 2 pieces** \$100 - 150

Only published reference is CNGallery Auction 24, Lot 255 (April 2016).

2771. **BARODA: Sivaji Rao II**, 1819-1847, AR 1/8 rupee (1.36g), year 18, Cr-35.3, unusually well preserved, very rare with legible regnal year, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 130
2772. **BARODA: Sivaji Rao III**, 1875-1938, AR 2 annas, VS1949 (1892), Y-33, three die-breaks on the reverse, EF-AU \$80 - 100
2773. **BARODA: Sivaji Rao III**, 1875-1938, AR 1/2 rupee (5.70g), VS1948, KM-35, rare date, VF, **R**, *KM Plate Specimen* \$120 - 160



2774. **BARODA: Sivaji Rao III**, 1875-1938, AR 1/2 rupee, VS1951 (1894), Y-35a, EF \$110 - 150
2775. **BARODA: Sivaji Rao III**, 1875-1938, AR 1/2 rupee (5.70g), VS1948, KM-35a, VF-EF, **R**, *ex Holland Wallace Collection* \$100 - 120
2776. **BARODA: Sivaji Rao III**, 1875-1938, AR rupee, VS1952 (1895), Y-36a, couple tiny stain spots on the reverse, bold AU \$100 - 130
2777. **BHARATPUR: ALINAGAR:** AR rupee (11.09g), Alinagar, year 23, KM—, for discussion of this mint, located at a branch of Bharatpur, see the threads to Zeno-100712 & 103830, known with regnal years 18, 19, 21, 23, 24 and 26, VF-EF, **R** \$120 - 160
2778. **BHARATPUR: Jaswant Singh**, 1853-1893, AR rupee, Braj Indrapur, 1858/VS1910, KM-157, name and portrait of Queen Victoria // star left of the katar mintmark, VF-EF \$120 - 160
2779. **BHARATPUR: Jaswant Singh**, 1853-1893, AR rupee, Braj Indrapur, 1851, KM-166.2, name and portrait of Queen Victoria // star right of the katar mintmark; AD 1851 (error date) below the portrait on the obverse, strong portrait, VF-EF \$120 - 160

2780. **BUNDI: Raghbir Singh**, 1888-1927, AR ½ rupee (5.37g), VS1972, Y-17.1, special strike on broad flan, perhaps intended as a nazarana, bold EF-AU, **RRR** \$100 - 150
2781. **DHAR: Anand Rao III**, 1860-1898, AE ½ pice, 1887, KM-12, EF \$80 - 120
2782. **DHAR: Anand Rao III**, 1860-1898, AE ¼ anna, 1887, KM-13, lustrous EF-AU \$100 - 150
2783. **DHOLPUR: AR rupee** (10.98g), Dholpur, AH1228 year 17 (sic), Cr-12.2, chatra on obverse, two testmarks on the edge, VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2784. **HYDERABAD: Mir Mahbub Ali Khan**, 1868-1911, AR 1/16 rupee, AH1305, Y-13, a lovely example! NGC graded MS65 \$50 - 75
2785. **HYDERABAD: Mir Mahbub Ali Khan**, 1868-1911, AR 4 anna, Farkhanda Bunyad, AH1318 year 35, Y-30, the number "5" in the regnal year recut over a different version of "5", very clear on this piece, an apparently unpublished variant, EF \$100 - 140
2786. **HYDERABAD: Mir Mahbub Ali Khan**, 1868-1911, AR 8 anna, Farkhanda Bunyad, AH1328 year 43, Y-39.2, choice EF, **R** \$140 - 180
2787. **HYDERABAD: LOT of 29 pieces** (silver and base metals): Yeoman 34, 35, 36, 37, 38.1, 38.3, 39.2, 40.1, 40.2, 45, 46, 46a, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 53a, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66; average circulated grade; retail value \$300; **lot of 29 pieces**, , ex *Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$130 - 160
2788. **INDORE: AE paisa** (18.01g), Maheshwar, AH1202, KM-C53, in the name of Shah Alam II, date on obverse, lingam & snake on reverse, VF, **RR**, ex *William F. Spengler Collection* \$100 - 120
2789. **INDORE: AR ¼ rupee** (2.78g), Maheshwar, AH1205, KM-56.2, in the name of Shah Alam II, superb bold strike, EF, **R**, ex *William F. Spengler Collection* \$100 - 120
2790. **INDORE: Shivaji Rao**, 1886-1903, AE ½ anna, VS1944, Y-35.1, PCGS graded MS62 BR \$40 - 60
2791. **INDORE: Yashwant Rao II**, 1926-1948, AE ½ anna, VS1992, KM-50, bright red mint luster! PCGS graded MS65 RD \$40 - 60
2792. **JAFFARABAD: AE 1½ kori** (6.82g), ND, KM-3var, Mughal-style obverse, with hill pattern reverse, overstruck on type with uncertain obverse and line-pattern reverse, VF, **R** \$80 - 100
2793. **JAIPUR: AE paisa** (18.32g), Sawai Jaipur, year 3 (above obverse), KM-15var, in the name of Alamgir II, shark above the reverse, appears to be unpublished (Alamgir paisas on KM and Zeno are years 4, 5, and 6, all *without* the shark), nice Fine, **RR** \$80 - 120
2794. **JAIPUR: AE nazarana paisa** (16.33g), Sawai Jaipur, year 42, KM-40, in the name of Shah Alam II, small flan defect, F-VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2795. **JAIPUR: AR ¼ rupee** (2.85g), Sawai jaipur, year 18, KM-44, in the name of Shah Alam II, whirling flower symbol, nice strike, peripheral iridescent toning, AU, **RR** \$100 - 150
2796. **JAIPUR: AR rupee** (11.27g), Sawai Jaipur, year 5, KM—, in the name of Muhammad Akbar II, without Hijri date, crude style, struck at a local mint, presumably somewhere in the Jaipur territories, 2 testmarks, EF, **RR** \$80 - 120
2797. **JAIPUR: AR nazarana rupee** (11.19g), Sawai Jaipur, AH1206 year 33, KM-51, in the name of Shah Alam II, jhar symbol, nice strike, VF, **RR** \$130 - 160
2798. **JAIPUR: AE nazarana paisa** (17.33g), Sawai Jaipur, year 16, KM-62, in the name of Muhammad Akbar II, jhar symbol, lovely strike, VF, **RR** \$120 - 160
2799. **JAIPUR: AE nazarana paisa** (18.51g), Sawai Jaipur, year 10, KM-81.1, in the name of Bahadur II, minor double-striking on the obverse, bold strike, VF-EF, **R**, ex *K.W. Wiggins Collection* \$160 - 200
2800. **JAIPUR: AR ¼ rupee** (2.74g), Sawai Jaipur, year 20, KM-87, in the name of Bahadur II (last date in his name), EF, **R**, ex *William F. Spengler Collection, KM Plate Specimen* \$80 - 100
2801. **JAIPUR: Ram Singh**, 1835-1880, AE nazarana paisa (6.26g), Sawai Jaipur, 1878 year 43, KM-107, JAI-113, citing Queen Victoria, date unlisted in KM, but recorded by Haritwal, EF-AU, **RR**, ex *K.W. Wiggins Collection* \$120 - 160
2802. **JAIPUR: Ram Singh**, 1835-1880, AR ½ rupee (5.66g), Sawai Jaipur, year 33, KM-115, lovely example, choice EF, **R** \$80 - 100
2803. **JAIPUR: Madho Singh II**, 1880-1922, AE nazarana paisa (6.39g), Sawai Jaipur, 1901 year 22, KM-132, JAI-126, citing Queen Victoria, broad flan, choice EF \$100 - 130
2804. **JAIPUR: Madho Singh II**, 1880-1922, AR ¼ rupee (2.84g), Sawai Jaipur, 1900 year 21, KM-139, very rare with full AD date, AU, **R** \$80 - 100

2805. **JAIPUR: Madho Singh II**, 1880-1922, AR ¼ rupee (2.82g), Sawai Jaipur, 1905 year 26, KM-139, very rare with full AD date, AU, **R**, ex *William F. Spengler Collection* \$80 - 100
2806. **JAIPUR: Madho Singh II**, 1880-1922, AR nazarana rupee, Sawai Jaipur, 1913 year 34, KM-147, posthumously in the name of Queen Victoria, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 \$100 - 150
2807. **JAIPUR: Man Singh II**, 1922-1949, AR nazarana rupee, Sawai Jaipur, 1939 year 18, KM-196, in the name of George VI, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150
2808. **JAMMU & KASHMIR: AR rupee** (11.11g), Jammun, AH1195 year 23, KM-5.6, with mint epithet Dar al-Aman, wonderful bold strike, choice EF \$90 - 120



2809. **JANJIRA ISLAND: Sidi Ibrahim Khan II**, 1803-1825, AR rupee (11.09g), ND, KM—, countermarked Nagari letter "J" on the reverse of an anksi rupee of Poona, several banker's marks, VF, **R** \$100 - 130



2810. **JANJIRA ISLAND: Sidi Ibrahim Khan III**, 1848-1879, AE paisa (6.61g), AH1284, KM-26, beautiful strike, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2811. **JHALAWAR: AR nazarana rupee**, Jhalawar, year 21, Y-6a, in the name of Queen Victoria, mount removed (from obverse center), EF, **R** \$100 - 130
2812. **JODHPUR: Jaswant Singh**, 1873-1895, AR ¼ rupee (2.92g), Jodhpur, ND, KM-74, deep bold strike, choice EF, **R**, ex *K.W. Wiggins Collection* \$100 - 150
2813. **JUNAGADH: Rasul Muhammad Khan**, 1891-1911, AE dokdo, VS1966, KM-45.1, a superb, mostly red lustrous example of this type! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$100 - 150
2814. **KASHMIR: Gulab Singh**, 1846-1856, AR ¼ rupee (2.64g), VS1903, Y-3, first year of independence from the Sikh Empire, choice VF, **R**, ex *K.W. Wiggins Collection* \$110 - 150
2815. **KASHMIR: Gulab Singh**, 1846-1856, AR ¼ rupee (5.22g), Srinagar, VS1904, Y-4, second year of independence from the Sikh Empire, VF, **R**, ex *K.W. Wiggins Collection* \$110 - 150
2816. **KOTAH: AR ¼ rupee** (2.79g), Nandgaon, year 34, Y-4, VF \$80 - 120
2817. **LADAKH: Anonymous**, AR ja'u, ND (1816-42), KM-5.4, in the name of the deceased Durrani sultan Mahmud Shah, PCGS graded AU55 \$75 - 100
2818. **MARATHA CONFEDERACY: PUNE: AH ¼ rupee** (2.83g), Pune (Poona), FE1230, KM—, Wig-T3, in the name of Ali Gauhar; with the scissors mark in the "S" of *jalus*, and the Fasli date in Nagari numerals, bold VF-EF, **RRR** \$130 - 160
2819. **MARATHA CONFEDERACY: TANJORE: Sarabhuji I**, 1711-1727, AV fanam, KM—, stylized beast right // Nagari legend, read as *rama rau*, probably posthumous issue, NGC graded MS61, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$60 - 70
2820. **MARATHA CONFEDERACY: TANJORE: AV fanam**, Thanjavur, ND (ca. 1820-1830), KM-368, NGC graded MS65, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$50 - 60
2821. **MARATHA CONFEDERACY: TANJORE: AV fanam**, Thanjavur, ND (1820-30), KM-280, dagger upright // stylized lion, NGC graded MS63 \$40 - 60
2822. **MYSORE: Kanthirava Narasa**, 17th-18th century, AV fanam, KM—, described on the slab as early issue, 1638-1662, NGC graded MS65, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$50 - 60
2823. **MYSORE: Haidar Ali**, 1761-1782, AV fanam, KM-8, god & goddess // Persian letter hard H (for Haidar), NGC graded MS62, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$50 - 60
2824. **MYSORE: Tipu Sultan**, 1782-1799, AV fanam, Kalikut, AH1198, KM-78, NGC graded MS65, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$60 - 80
2825. **MYSORE: Tipu Sultan**, 1782-1799, AE paisa (10.88g), Nagar, AM1224 year 1, KM-103.6, Persian letter *alif* above the elephant, superb bold strike, EF \$75 - 100
2826. **MYSORE: Tipu Sultan**, 1782-1799, AV fanam, Patan, AM1218, KM-128.1, PCGS graded MS64, ex *Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$60 - 70

India

2827. **MYSORE: Tipu Sultan**, 1782-1799, AV fanam, Patan, AM1219, KM-128.1, PCGS graded MS64, *ex Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$60 - 70
2828. **MYSORE: Tipu Sultan**, 1782-1799, AV fanam, Patan, AM1222, KM-128.1, NGC graded MS64, *ex Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$60 - 70
2829. **MYSORE: Tipu Sultan**, 1782-1799, AV fanam, Patan, AH1200, KM-128.1, NGC graded MS64, *ex Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$50 - 60
2830. **MYSORE: Tipu Sultan**, 1782-1799, AV fanam, Patan, AM1215, KM-128.1, PCGS graded MS63, *ex Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$50 - 60
2831. **MYSORE: Tipu Sultan**, 1782-1799, AV fanam, Patan, AH1199, KM-128.1, PCGS graded MS61, *ex Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$45 - 55
2832. **MYSORE: Krishna Raja Wodeyar**, 1799-1810, AV fanam, Cr-212, late issue in the style of the Kanthirava Narasa fanam, listed as 1799-1810 by KM, 1811-1830 on the slab (both could be correct!), NGC graded MS64, *ex Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$50 - 60
2833. **PUDUKKOTTAI: Martanda Bhairana**, 1886-1928, AE cash, ND (1886-1947), KM-6, seated goddess Brihadamba facing, much red original mint luster! NGC graded MS63 RB \$40 - 60
2834. **RADHANPUR: Zorawar Khan**, 1825-1874, AR 100 falus (11.45g), Radhanpur, 18(67)//AH1284, KM-6, some weakness, small lamination spot and large cud (die-damage) on the obverse, choice EF \$100 - 130
2835. **RADHANPUR: Zorawar Khan**, 1825-1874, AR 100 falus (11.66g), Radhanpur, 1869//AH128(6), KM-6, some weakness, EF \$100 - 130



2836. **RADHANPUR: Zorawar Khan**, 1825-1874, AR 100 falus (11.69g), Radhanpur, 1869//AH1286, KM-6, slight double-striking on the reverse, stained, lovely VF \$100 - 130
2837. **RADHANPUR: Zorawar Khan**, 1825-1874, AR 8 anna (5.77g), Radhanpur, 1869//AH1286, KM-10, nice strike, EF \$140 - 180
2838. **RADHANPUR: Zorawar Khan**, 1825-1874, AR 8 anna (5.83g), Radhanpur, 1870//AH1287, KM-10, decent strike, with just one tiny spot of double-striking on the reverse, VF-EF \$100 - 130
2839. **RADHANPUR: Zorawar Khan**, 1825-1874, AR 8 anna (5.89g), Radhanpur, 1871//AH1288, KM-10, pleasing VF, *ex K.W. Wiggins Collection* \$100 - 130



2840. **RADHANPUR: Zorawar Khan**, 1825-1874, AR rupee (11.60g), Radhanpur, 1872//AH1289, KM-11, some weakness, VF-EF \$100 - 130



2841. **RADHANPUR: Bismillah Khan**, 1874-1895, AR rupee (11.65g), Radhanpur, 1880//AH1297, KM-27, slightly double-struck, bold EF \$110 - 140

2842. **ROHILKHAND: AE paisa** (17.61g), "Najibabad", AH1205 year 32, KM—, cf. Zeno-169518 (AH1202 year 29), stylized katar symbol on reverse, struck at Rampur or Ghausgarh, but retaining the fictitious mint name "Najibabad", VF, R \$80 - 100
2843. **SAILANA: Jaswant Singh**, 1890-1919, AE ¼ anna, 1912, KM-16, one-year type, PCGS graded MS63 RB \$100 - 150



2844. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR nanakshahi rupee** (11.14g), Amritsar, VS[18]93, KM-22.1, VS1885 series, flower symbol in the reverse center, date sometimes misinterpreted as VS1903 (and is so listed incorrectly in KM for KM-22.1), VF-EF \$90 - 120



2845. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR nanakshahi rupee** (11.01g), Amritsar, VS1903, KM-22.8, VS1885 series, pataka composed of two flags below chhatra on obverse, 1 testmark, VF, RR \$90 - 120

According to the consignor, this rupee was issued after the First Anglo Sikh war. The top flag was the symbol of victory against the British, the second flag is the Nishan Sahib, symbol of the Khalsa. Only a handful are known.

2846. **SIKH EMPIRE: AR rupee** (11.13g), Kashmir, DM, KM-46.8, Herrli-06.15.04, flag on obverse, facing right, known dated VS1881-1883, EF, S \$100 - 140
2847. **TRAVANCORE: Rani Lakshmi Bai**, 1811-1814, AV anantharayan fanam, KM-C8, NGC graded MS65, R, *ex Pattabhi Raman Collection* \$100 - 130
2848. **TRAVANCORE: Rama Varma IV**, 1860-1880, AR fanam, ND (1864), KM-24, cleaned, NGC graded AU details \$40 - 60
2849. **TRAVANCORE: Rama Varma VI**, 1885-1924, AR ¼ rupee, 1889, KM-37, NGC graded MS61 \$100 - 150



2850. **TRAVANCORE: Rama Varma VI**, 1885-1924, AR fanam, ND (1901-11), KM-45, deep original toning, a superb example! NGC graded MS66 \$100 - 150
2851. **TRAVANCORE: Rama Varma VI**, 1885-1924, AE chuckram, ND (1906-35), KM-49, PCGS graded MS65 RB \$75 - 100

Colonial India

British India

2852. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: Anonymous**, 1672-1678, AE copperoon (13.56g), Bombay, year 9 (1674+), Stv-1.36 (A/4), Prid-81, date as Ao9o, scrolls flanking the shield, decent strike, some adhesions on the reverse, F-VF, R \$80 - 100



2853. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: Anonymous**, 1672-1678, AE copperoon (12.92g), Bombay, year 8 (1673), Stv-1.41 (A/9), Prid-84, date as Ao8o, scrolls flanking the shield, decent strike, full bold date, VF, R \$120 - 150

2854. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: Anonymous**, 1672-1678, AE copperoon (14.93g), Bombay, year 8 (1673), Stv-1.41 (A/9), Prid-84, date as Ao8o, scrolls flanking the shield, decent strike, but some of the usual weakness, F-VF, **R** \$100 - 130
2855. **BANDAR DHOLAREH (Bombay Presidency): AE paisa** (8.68g), Bandar Dholareh (Dholera), DM, Stv-6.75/76, *sarkar kampani bahadur* & Hijri date / *zarb bandar dholarah*, VF, **R** \$90 - 120
Legend refers to the British East India Company.
2856. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: AE ½ pice**, 1791, KM-192, East India Company issue, proof struck at Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint, Birmingham, PF64 BR \$100 - 150
2857. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: AE ½ pice**, 1794, KM-192, East India Company issue, proof struck at Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint, Birmingham, PF64 BR \$100 - 150
2858. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: AE pice**, 1791, KM-193, East India Company issue, proof struck at Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint, Birmingham, PCGS graded PF63 BR \$100 - 150
2859. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: AE pice**, 1791, KM-193, East India Company issue, proof struck at Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint, Birmingham, PCGS graded PF63 BR \$100 - 150
2860. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: AE pice**, 1791, KM-193, East India Company issue, proof struck at Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint, Birmingham, light graffiti, PCGS graded UNC details \$65 - 85
2861. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: AE pice**, 1794, KM-193, East India Company issue, proof struck at Matthew Boulton's Soho Mint, Birmingham, PCGS graded PF63 BR \$100 - 150
2862. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: AE 1½ pice**, 1791, KM-195, East India Company, struck at the Soho mint, cleaned, Proof \$75 - 100
2863. **BOMBAY PRESIDENCY: AE 2 pice**, 1791, KM-196, East India Company, struck at the Soho mint, cleaned, Proof \$75 - 100
2864. **MADRAS PRESIDENCY: AE 5 cash**, 1803, KM-316, East India Company issue, superb example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$100 - 150



2865. **MADRAS PRESIDENCY: AE 40 cash**, ND (1807), KM-332, East India Company, denomination in Persian, English, Tamil and Telugu, Good, **R** \$100 - 150
2866. **MADRAS PRESIDENCY: AR rupee** (10.52g), Arkat (Arcot), year 6, KM-384, East India Company issue in the name of Alamgir II, from the wreck of the Arniston, VF \$75 - 100
2867. **MADRAS PRESIDENCY: AR rupee** (7.51g), Arkat (Arcot), AH1172 year 6, KM-403, East India Company issue in the name of Alamgir II, open lotus privy mark & floral elements, from the wreck of the Arniston, VF \$75 - 100
2868. **BRITISH INDIA: William IV**, 1830-1837, AR ¼ rupee, 1835(b), KM-448.3, S&W-1.72, without initials on truncation, PCGS graded MS63 \$75 - 100
2869. **BRITISH INDIA: William IV**, 1830-1837, AR rupee, 1835(c), KM-450.3, S&W-1.41c, 'F' incuse, with dot after date, faint surface hairlines, UNC \$75 - 100
2870. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ¼ rupee, 1840(c), KM-453.4, S&W-2.43, Indian head with thinner features, reverse with 34 berries, NGC graded MS63 \$75 - 100
2871. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ¼ rupee, 1840(c), KM-453.4, S&W-2.43, Indian head with thinner features, reverse with 34 berries, NGC graded MS63+ \$75 - 100
2872. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ¼ rupee, 1840(b&c), KM-454.2, S&W-3.52, Prid-105, divided legend, type A/I, W.W. on truncation, no dot after date, plain 4 without complete crossbar, no crescent on bow, a nicely toned superb example! PCGS graded MS65 \$100 - 150
2873. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ¼ rupee, 1840(b&c), KM-454.2, S&W-3.52, divided legend, type A/I, W.W. on truncation, no dot after date, plain 4 without complete crossbar, no crescent on bow, NGC graded MS63 \$50 - 75

2874. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ¼ rupee, 1840(b&c), KM-454.2, S&W-3.52, divided legend, type A/I, W.W. on truncation, no dot after date, plain 4 without complete crossbar, no crescent on bow, NGC graded MS63 \$50 - 75
2875. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ¼ rupee, 1840(b&c), KM-454.2, S&W-3.52, divided legend, type A/I, W.W. on truncation, no dot after date, plain 4 without complete crossbar, no crescent on bow, NGC graded MS63 \$50 - 75
2876. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ¼ rupee, 1840(b&c), KM-454.2, W.W. raised on truncation, plain 4 in date, without complete crossbar, UNC \$50 - 75
2877. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ½ rupee, 1840(b&c), KM-456.1, W. W. incuse, type II, NGC graded MS63 \$100 - 150
2878. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ½ rupee, 1840(b&c), KM-456.1, W. W. incuse, type II, NGC graded MS62 \$75 - 100
2879. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR rupee, 1840(m), KM-457.12, continuous legend, 34 berries, small M on left ribbon end, dot after date, faint surface hairlines, EF, **S** \$100 - 150
2880. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AE ¼ anna, 1858(w), KM-463.1, S&W-3.78, East India Company issue, type B/1, single leaf variety, minted by J. Watt & Co., Birmingham, England, NGC graded MS64 RB \$50 - 75
2881. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ¼ rupee, 1862(c), KM-470, NGC graded MS64 \$50 - 75
2882. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Queen, 1837-1876, AR ½ rupee, 1862(b&m), KM-472, NGC graded MS64 \$100 - 150
2883. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AE 1/12 anna, 1898(c), KM-483, S&W-6.663, bright red original mint luster! PCGS graded MS64 RD \$50 - 75
2884. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AE ¼ anna, 1880(c), KM-486, strike through error (clashed dies), NGC graded MS64 RB \$50 - 75
2885. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AE ¼ anna, 1880(c), KM-486, NGC graded MS64 RD \$50 - 75
2886. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AE ¼ anna, 1889(c), KM-486, NGC graded MS65 RB \$50 - 75
2887. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AE ¼ anna, 1889(c), KM-486, NGC graded MS64+ RD \$50 - 75
2888. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AE ¼ anna, 1893(c), KM-486, S&W-6.523, PCGS graded MS63 RB \$50 - 75
2889. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR 2 annas, 1878(c), KM-488, S&W-6.354, PCGS graded AU53 \$40 - 60
2890. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR 2 annas, 1885-C, KM-488, S&W-6.386, PCGS graded MS63 \$50 - 75



2891. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ¼ rupee, 1886-B, KM-490, 15% off-center strike error, Fine \$100 - 150
2892. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ¼ rupee, 1887-B, KM-490, NGC graded MS61 \$75 - 100
2893. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ¼ rupee, 1889-B, KM-490, NGC graded MS62+ \$75 - 100
2894. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ¼ rupee, 1894-C, KM-490, NGC graded MS61 \$100 - 150
2895. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR ¼ rupee, 1896-C, KM-490, NGC graded MS62 \$100 - 150
2896. **BRITISH INDIA: Victoria**, Empress, 1876-1901, AR rupee, 1901-C, KM-492, NGC graded MS64 \$125 - 175
2897. **BRITISH INDIA: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AE ¼ anna, 1903(c), KM-501, S&W-7.157, PCGS graded MS63 RB \$40 - 60
2898. **BRITISH INDIA: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR ½ rupee, 1910(c), KM-507, NGC graded AU55 \$100 - 125
2899. **BRITISH INDIA: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR rupee, 1903(c), KM-508, S&W-7.15, Prid-189, a lovely example with attractive original toning! PCGS graded MS63+ \$75 - 100
2900. **BRITISH INDIA: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR rupee, 1904(c), KM-508, S&W-7.23, Prid-190, a lovely example with attractive original toning! PCGS graded MS63 \$75 - 100
2901. **BRITISH INDIA: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR rupee, 1904(c), KM-508, S&W-7.23, Prid-190, PCGS graded MS63 \$75 - 100

India

2902. **BRITISH INDIA: Edward VII**, 1901-1910, AR rupee, 1905(c), KM-508, S&W-7.27, Prid-191, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS63 \$75 - 100
2903. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AE ¼ anna, 1912(c), KM-512, S&W-8.337, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 RD \$40 - 60
2904. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AE ¼ anna, 1927(c), KM-512, S&W-8.363, PCGS graded MS64 RD \$40 - 60
2905. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AE ¼ anna, 1928(c), KM-512, S&W-8.367, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 RD \$40 - 60
2906. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AE ¼ anna, 1930(b), KM-512, S&W-8.375, full bright red luster! PCGS graded MS66 RD \$50 - 60
2907. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AE ¼ anna, 1933(c), KM-512, S&W-8.380, PCGS graded MS65 RB \$40 - 60
2908. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 1 anna, 1919(b), KM-513, NGC graded MS63 \$100 - 150
2909. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 1 anna, 1930(c), KM-513, S&W-8.320, PCGS graded MS63 \$50 - 75
2910. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 2 annas, 1918(c), KM-516, NGC graded MS64 \$100 - 150
2911. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR ¼ rupee, 1918(c), KM-518, lightly toned, NGC graded MS64 \$75 - 100
2912. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR ¼ rupee, 1919(c), KM-518, lightly toned, NGC graded MS64 \$75 - 100
2913. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, 4 annas, 1919(b), KM-519, NGC graded MS62 \$100 - 150
2914. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AE ¼ anna, 1913(c), KM-512, S&W-8.339, scarce date in mint state, PCGS graded MS63 RB, **S** \$50 - 75
2915. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR ½ rupee, 1919(b), KM-522, lightly toned, NGC graded MS64 \$75 - 100
2916. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR ½ rupee, 1912(b), KM-522, NGC graded MS63 \$100 - 150
2917. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR ½ rupee, 1912(b), KM-522, NGC graded MS63 \$75 - 100
2918. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR ½ rupee, 1924(b), KM-522, NGC graded MS64 \$125 - 175
2919. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1911(c), KM-523, so-called "pig"-style elephant, one-year type, cleaned, EF \$75 - 100
2920. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1912(b), KM-524, S&W-8.19, Prid-218, a lovely example! NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150
2921. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1912(b), KM-524, S&W-8.19, Prid-218, a superb example! PCGS graded MS65 \$75 - 100
2922. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1914(b), KM-524, S&W-8.27, scarce date in mint state, PCGS graded MS63, **S** \$50 - 75
2923. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1919(b), KM-524, S&W-8.47, Prid-225, attractive tone, a lovely example! NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150
2924. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1919(b), KM-524, minor mint clip error, PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 200
2925. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1920(b), KM-524, a lovely example! NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150
2926. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1921(b), KM-524, S&W-8.54, scarce date, PCGS graded MS64, **S** \$100 - 150
2927. **BRITISH INDIA: George V**, 1910-1936, AR rupee, 1921(b), KM-524, S&W-8.54, better date, PCGS graded MS63, **S** \$100 - 150
2928. **BRITISH INDIA: George VI**, 1936-1947, AR rupee, 1938(b), KM-555, S&W-9.9, without dot variety, UNC \$75 - 100
2929. **BRITISH INDIA: AR medal** (20.98g), ND, 34mm, Temperance medal, TOTAL ABSTINENCE MEDAL INDIA around two native women with water pots; one standing with pot on head and the other sitting // TOTAL ABSTINENCE ASSOCIATION FOUNDED 1862 around, WATCH / AND / BE SOBER in reverse center, awarded to Mrs. H. Jackson, with original attachment loop, EF \$75 - 100

Dutch India

2930. **DUTCH INDIA: COCHIN: Anonymous**, ca. 1663-1724, AV fanam, Fr-1504, NGC graded MS63, *ex Patabhi Raman Collection* \$50 - 70

2931. **DUTCH INDIA: TUTICORIN: Anonymous**, ca. 1747-1784, AV fanam (0.35g), Fr-1517, degenerated figure of goddess Kali standing facing, PCGS graded MS65, *ex Patabhi Raman Collection* \$50 - 70

French India

2932. **FRENCH INDIA: MAHÉ: AR fanon**, Pondicherry, ND (1738-92), KM-67, P mintmark for Phulcherry (Pondicherry), NGC graded MS62 \$75 - 100

Portuguese India

2933. **PORTUGUESE INDIA: Maria II**, 1834-1853, AE 3 reis, ND, KM-257, Gomes-M2.01.01, Choice VF \$100 - 140
2934. **WORLDWIDE: Maria II**, 1834-1853, AE 4½ reis, 1845, KM-258, Gomes-M2.04.02, somewhat better date, wonderful strike, VF \$50 - 60
2935. **PORTUGUESE INDIA: Maria II**, 1834-1853, AE 6 reis, 1845, KM-259, Gomes-M2.06.01, better date, interesting obverse die scratches, misaligned reverse die, VF \$50 - 60
2936. **PORTUGUESE INDIA: Maria II**, 1834-1853, AE 7½ reis, 1845, KM-260, Gomes-M2.08.01, interesting obverse die scratches, slightly off-center, Choice VF \$60 - 70
2937. **PORTUGUESE INDIA: Luiz I**, 1861-1889, AE 1/8 tanga, 1881, KM-307, NGC graded MS61 BR \$100 - 150
2938. **PORTUGUESE INDIA: Luiz I**, 1861-1889, AE ¼ tanga, 1886, KM-308, much original red on obverse; surface hairlines (very minor), NGC graded UNC details \$130 - 170
2939. **PORTUGUESE INDIA: Luiz I**, 1861-1889, AE ¼ tanga, 1888, KM-308, this piece is the key date to the entire Portuguese India series, struck from 1871 to 1959, hardly ever found in grades better than Fine, NGC graded Fine details, **RR** \$160 - 200

The "damage" is two small scratches by the rim; there is no damage to any features of the design.

2940. **PORTUGUESE INDIA: Luiz I**, 1861-1889, AR rupia, 1882, KM-312, attractive old toning, EF \$50 - 75
2941. **PORTUGUESE INDIA: Carlos I**, 1889-1908, AE ½ tanga, 1903, KM-16, small lamination defect on obverse, UNC \$120 - 160

Republic of India

2942. **INDIA: Republic**, 5 paisa, 1974(c), KM-188, 10% off-center error, NGC graded MS65 \$75 - 100
2943. **INDIA: Republic**, 9-coin proof set, 1969-B, KM-PS10, Rajgor-RB16, Mahatma Gandhi Birth Centenary, in original blue pouch pack of issue with paper cover, all in choice quality, **set of 9 coins** \$60 - 80
2944. **INDIA: Republic**, 9-coin proof set, 1969-B, KM-PS10, Rajgor-RB16, Mahatma Gandhi Birth Centenary, in original brown pouch pack of issue, **set of 9 coins** \$60 - 80
2945. **INDIA: Republic**, 9-coin proof set, 1970-B, KM-PS11, Rajgor-RB23, FAO - Food for All, in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 9 coins** \$75 - 100
2946. **INDIA: Republic**, 9-coin proof set, 1971-B, KM-PS12, Rajgor-RB27, FAO - Food for All, in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 9 coins** \$60 - 80
2947. **INDIA: Republic**, 9-coin proof set, 1972-B, KM-PS13, Rajgor-RB31, Independence Jubilee, in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 9 coins** \$60 - 80
2948. **INDIA: Republic**, Proof Set (10 pieces), 1973, KM-PS14, RB-35, contains 1, 2, 3, 5, 10, 25, and 50 paise, 1 rupee, and Grow More Food commemorative 10 rupees & 20 rupees, plus mint token, in original acrylic case, with certificate, and original box of issue (in nice condition), only 7701 sets sold, Proof, **S** \$100 - 150
2949. **INDIA: Republic**, 9-coin proof set, 1973-B, KM-PS15, Rajgor-RB36, FAO - Grow More Food, in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 9 coins** \$60 - 80
2950. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 1973-B, KM-PS16, Rajgor-RB37, FAO - Grow More Food, silver 10 & 20 rupees in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 2 coins** \$40 - 50
2951. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 1973-B, KM-PS16, Rajgor-RB37, FAO - Grow More Food, silver 10 & 20 rupees in original acrylic case of issue, **set of 2 coins** \$40 - 50

2952. **INDIA: Republic**, 10-coin proof set, 1974-B, KM-PS17, Rajgor-RB41, FAO - Planned Families, in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 10 coins** \$60 - 80
2953. **INDIA: Republic**, 10-coin proof set, 1975-B, KM-PS19, Rajgor-RB48, FAO - Equality, Peace and Development, in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 10 coins** \$60 - 80
2954. **INDIA: Republic**, Proof Set (2 pieces), 1975, KM-PS20, RB-49, contains Equality, Development, Peace commemorative copper-nickel 10 rupees & silver 20 rupees, with certificate, in original box of issue (in decent condition), Proof, **R** \$80 - 100
- According to Rajob, Sharma & Agarwal, there were only 160 of these sets produced, "sold only for export at a special export price." If that is correct, this (and several other proof sets of 2 pieces) must indeed be extremely rare.*
2955. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 1975-B, KM-PS20, Rajgor-RB49, FAO - Equality, Peace and Development, 50 & 10 rupee coins in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 2 coins** \$40 - 50
2956. **INDIA: Republic**, 10-coin proof set, 1977-B, KM-PS23, Rajgor-RB62, FAO - Save for Development, in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 10 coins** \$75 - 100
2957. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 1977-B, KM-PS24, Rajgor-RB63, FAO - Save for Development, 50 & 10 rupee coins in original acrylic case of issue with paper box outer cover, **set of 2 coins** \$40 - 50
2958. **INDIA: Republic**, 4-coin proof set, 1982-B, KM-PS33, Rajgor-RB91, IX Asian Games, in original acrylic case of issue with cardboard outer cover, **set of 4 coins** \$75 - 100
2959. **INDIA: Republic**, 4-coin proof set, 1985-B, KM-PS37, Rajgor-RB110, Homage to Indira Gandhi, in original acrylic case of issue with paper outer cover, **set of 4 coins** \$100 - 150
2960. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 1985-B, KM-PS38, Rajgor-RB111, Homage to Indira Gandhi, 100 & 20 rupee coins in original acrylic case of issue with paper outer cover, **set of 2 coins** \$75 - 100
2961. **INDIA: Republic**, 3-coin proof set, 1991-B, KM-PS47, Rajgor-RB143, 37th Commonwealth Parliamentary Conference, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 3 coins,, S** \$100 - 125
2962. **INDIA: Republic**, 3-coin proof set, 1991-B, KM-PS49, Rajgor-RB150, Tourism Year, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 3 coins,, S** \$100 - 125
2963. **INDIA: Republic**, 4-coin proof set, 1997(k), KM-PS60, Rajgor-RB191, Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 4 coins,, R** \$175 - 250
2964. **INDIA: Republic**, Mint Set (2 pieces), 1997, KM-MS49, RB-198, contains 2 examples of the 2 rupee commemorative of Subhas Chandra Bose dated 1996, in blister pouch packing, **set of 2 coins, UNC** \$80 - 100
- The year 1996 was an error for 1997 - the 1997 (KM-130.1) is common, but the 1996 (KM-130.3) is extremely rare.*
2965. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 1997-M, KM—, Rajgor-RB203, 50 Years of Independence, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 2 coins** \$50 - 75
2966. **INDIA: Republic**, 4-coin proof set, 1998-M, KM-PS63, Rajgor-RB206, Sri Aurobindo, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 4 coins,, RR** \$150 - 200
2967. **INDIA: Republic**, 3-coin proof set, 1999-M, KM-PS66, Rajgor-RB220, Chhatrapathi Shivaji, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 3 coins,, RR** \$150 - 200
2968. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 1999-M, KM-PS68, Rajgor-RB228, St. Dnyaneshwar, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 2 coins,, RR** \$175 - 225
2969. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin mint set, 2001(m), KM-MS62, Rajgor-RB242, Bhagwan Mahavir 2600th Janm Kalyanak, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 2 coins** \$50 - 75
2970. **INDIA: Republic**, 4-coin proof set, 2001(k), KM-PS70, Rajgor-RB237, Dr. Syama Prasad Mookerjee, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 4 coins** \$40 - 60
2971. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 2001-M, KM-PS71, Rajgor-RB241, Bhagwan Mahavir 2600th Janm Kalyanak, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 2 coins,, S** \$75 - 100
2972. **INDIA: Republic**, 3-coin mint set, 2002(m), KM-MS63, Rajgor-RB245, Lokyanak Jaya Prakash Narayan, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 3 coins** \$60 - 80

2973. **INDIA: Republic**, 3-coin proof set, 2002-M, KM-PS72, Rajgor-RB244, Lokyanak Jaya Prakash Narayan, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 3 coins,, S** \$75 - 100
2974. **INDIA: Republic**, 4-coin proof set, 2002(k), KM—, Rajgor-RB248, Sant Tukaram, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 4 coins,, RR** \$200 - 300
2975. **INDIA: Republic**, 3-coin proof set, 2003-M, KM-PS73, Rajgor-RB262, Maharana Prathap, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, **set of 3 coins,, S** \$100 - 150
2976. **INDIA: Republic**, 2-coin proof set, 2003(k), KM-PS75, Rajgor-RB251, 150 Glorious Years of Railways, coins in original blister pack of issue with paper outer case, original strikes, **set of 2 coins,, S** \$100 - 150

India Group Lots

2977. **INDIA:** LOT of 9 tokens, including eight silver modern machine struck 'temple tokens' depicting a wide variety of Hindu themes and one hammered silver Islamic 'temple token', mostly uncirculated quality, retail value \$200, **lot of 9 tokens** \$100 - 150
2978. **INDIA:** LOT of 21 coins, silver unless noted: Punchmarked (9 pcs, common, mostly Mauryan, average F-VF); Western Kshatrapa (3, including Nahapana, Bhartrdaman & Damasena, all VF-EF or better); Kushan (3, copper, common, low quality); and Satavahana (2, potin, one EF, the other VF); also Sasanian (1, Peroz, VF); Hungary (2, Stephan IV, copper, one Turkish style, the other Byzantine style, both VF-EF); and modern Tibet (1, very common gaden-tangka, VF), almost all in envelopes with detailed descriptions by the consignor; retail value \$550, **lot of 21 pieces** \$280 - 350
2979. **INDIA:** LOT of 14 miscellaneous silver coins (rupee unless noted): **Mughal:** Akbar (Berar mint, IE4x), Jahandar (Gwalior AH1124 year one), Shah Jahan II (Shahjahanabad 1131/one, and Surat 1131/one), and Muhammad Shah (Shahjahanabad 1347 year 15, later imitation); **Princely States:** Baroda (½ rupee of Ahmadabad), Broach (½ rupee, with cross on reverse); Cis-Sutlej (uncertain issue of late 18th century); Hyderabad (3, dated AH1244, 1281, and 1288); and unidentified rupees (one probable imitation of Bharatpur type, the other dated year one of Shah Alam II, style of Jaipur); and **Bombay Presidency:** (half rupee of Surat, common type, KM-211.2); average circulated grade; retail value \$500, **lot of 14 pieces** \$240 - 350
2980. **INDIA:** LOT of 41 miscellaneous types: Western Kshatrapa: AR drachm (7 pcs); Hindushahi: AR jital (1); Delhi Sultanate: AR rupee (1) and base metal, various (3); Bengal Sultanate: AR rupee, Bahadur Shah (1); Gujarat Sultanate: AE ½ tanka (1); Mughal Empire: AR rupees (9, mostly VF, common types); Sikh Empire: AR arsiwala rupee, Amritsar VS1862 (1, VF); Temple Tokens: Various alloys (4); Modern souvenir small copper-nickel medals dated 1947 for independence (2); plus 11 miscellaneous base-metal pieces of little value: retail value \$575; **lot of 41 pieces** \$260 - 325
2981. **INDIA:** LOT of 29 medieval & modern coins, copper unless noted: Shahi kings (7 pcs, 1 copper & 6 silver); Jitals of various types (8); Medieval Ceylon (7, mostly VF-EF or nicer); Delhi Sultanate (1, silver); Mughal: Akbar (1, silver); Dutch Ceylon (1, stuiver); Bengal Presidency (1, Putla ½ pice, VF-EF, and 1 silver rupee of Benares, VF); and Mysore (1, paisa of Patan AM1225, choice VF-EF); and 1 uncertain piece in Fair condition; average circulated grade unless noted; all in envelopes with detailed descriptions by the consignor; retail value \$500, **lot of 29 pieces** \$240 - 300
2982. **INDIA:** LOT of 8 gold fanams and 1 gold half fanam: **fanam:** Malabar Coast (2 pieces); Kanthivara, one fine style, the other debased style (2); Tanjore (1); and Mysore (3, one probably early imitation of the Haidar period, the others later imitations of the Tipu Sultan fanams of Patan); the other types probably original, mostly EF condition; and **half fanam:** Mughal, uncertain emperor, uncertain mint (perhaps Kolar, VF); retail value \$240, **lot of 9 pieces** \$140 - 180
2983. **INDIA:** LOT of 1 silver and 4 copper coins: Bengal Presidency: Stv-9.22, AR rupee of Farrukhabad (struck 1833-1835, EF-AU); Gwalior, KM-172 ¼ anna, VS1974 (VF); Jaipur, KM-188, anna 1944 (UNC); and Portuguese India: KM-13, 1/12 tanga 1903 (2 pcs, one VF, the other EF); retail value \$220; **lot of 5 pieces** \$110 - 140

China

2984. **NORTHERN SONG: Hui Zong**, 1101-1125, AE 10 cash (12.52g), ND [1102-1106], H-16.407, S-622, *chong ning zhong bao*, li script, large characters, VF \$50 - 60
2985. **QING: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AE cash, H-22.1517, Y-106, struck 1909-10, light adhesions, EF \$40 - 60
2986. **CHOPMARKED COINS: JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 29 (1896), Y-28a.2, JNDA-1-10C, with *gin* countermark left for Osaka mint, with two Chinese merchant chopmarkd, EF \$75 - 100
2987. **CHOPMARKED COINS: SPAIN: Fernando VII**, 1808-1833, AR trade dollar, 1815-M, KM-466.3, Cal-505, assayer GJ, with *hispaniarum* spelling variety, with two large Chinese merchant chopmarks, VF \$100 - 150

Scarce type with chopmarks.

2988. **CHOPMARKED COINS: UNITED STATES: AR trade dollar**, 1874-S, Liberty seated type, with many large Chinese merchant chopmarks, adhesion, Fine \$100 - 150
2989. **CHOPMARKED COINS: UNITED STATES: AR trade dollar**, 1875-S, Liberty seated type, with many large Chinese merchant chopmarks, adhesion, Fine \$100 - 150
2990. **CHINA: Hsuan Tung**, 1909-1911, AE 10 cash, year 3 (1911), Y-27, CL-HB.96; W-289, brass alloy, EF \$40 - 60

Struck in the final year of the Empire at the Tientsin Mint, while Mr. L. Giorgi was chief designer.

2991. **CHINA: Republic**, AE 10 cash, ND (1920), Y-303.4, label states "struck on brockage", but looks to us like double struck with the first strike normal and the second strike a partial reverse brockage, old small ANACS holder, ANACS graded VF20 \$75 - 95
2992. **CHINA: Republic**, AE 10 cash, ND (1920), Y-306.3, crossed five-colored & Wuchang Uprising flag, star above, VF, S \$30 - 50
2993. **CHINA: Republic**, AR dollar, ND (1927), Y-318a, Memento type, Sun Yat-sen portrait, lustrous example! Choice AU \$100 - 150
2994. **ANHWEI: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, ND (1902-06), Y-38a.1, CL-AH.46; Duan-0625, W-37, variety with five characters at base of reverse and "ToEN CASH" for denomination, lightly cleaned, VF-EF, *ex Dr. John Abner Snell Collection (#19)* \$50 - 75.
2995. **FUKIEN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, ND (1901-05), Y-100.3, CL-FK.09; CCC-28; Duan-170; W-185, with denomination as "10 CASHES", VF-EF \$40 - 60
2996. **HONAN: Republic**, AE 10 cash, ND (1920), Y-A392.2, CL-Hon.48; Duan-2610; CCC-542; W-412, "S" of CASH backwards, rare variety, VF-EF, R \$50 - 75
2997. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, CD1902, Y-C140, W-740, struck with muled dies of Kiangnan obverse of Kiangsu reverse, lightly cleaned, F-VF, R, *ex Dr. John Abner Snell (#113)* \$50 - 75
2998. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, CD1905, Y-D140, CL-KN.37; W-733; CCC-Mule Obv. 206, Rev. 209; Duan-0496, "Flying Dragon" obverse with rosette on reverse. The flying dragon obverse is normally found mated with the Manchu character reverse, lightly cleaned, F-VF, R, *ex Dr. John Abner Snell (#74)* \$50 - 75
2999. **KIANGNAN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cash, CD1905, Y-B140, W-737, struck with muled dies of Y-138 obverse and Y-10k reverse, F-VF, R \$40 - 60
3000. **KIRIN: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AE 10 cashes, ND (1903), Y-177.3, EF \$75 - 100
3001. **KWANGTUNG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 20 cents, ND (1890-1908), Y-201, PCGS graded MS63 \$50 - 75
3002. **SHENSI: AE 2 cents**, ND (ca. 1928), Y-436.3, bold strike, NGC graded AU55 BN \$100 - 150
3003. **SINKIANG: Kuang Hsu**, 1875-1908, AR 2 miscal (6.92g), Urumchi (Tihwa), AH1324, Y-33.1, dark surfaces, bold VF \$90 - 120
3004. **YUNNAN: Republic**, AR 50 cents, ND (1911), Y-257, L&M-422, posthumously in the name of the Emperor Kuang Hsu, two circles under fiery pearl variety, UNC \$40 - 60
3005. **EAST HOPEI: AE fen**, year 26 (1937), Y-517, Japanese Puppet State issue, ICG graded MS63 BN \$65 - 75

The East Hopeh government was absorbed into the collaborationist Provisional Government of China in December 1937, then disestablished on February 1, 1938.

3006. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC): AV 10 yuan**, 1983, Y-55, KM-78, Jiayuguan fortress // Marco Polo (1254-1324) bust, in original capsule of issue, Proof \$50 - 75



3007. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC): AR 5 jiao**, 1983, KM-65, Marco Polo // Jiayù Guan fortress at the west end of the Ming dynasty Great Wall, in Gansu province, PCGS graded PF68 Deep Cameo, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$50 - 75



3008. **CHINA (PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC): AR 5 jiao**, 1990, KM-315, Dragon & Phoenix Series, mirror fields and frosted cameo devices, PCGS graded PF67 Deep Cameo, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$50 - 75



3009. **MACAO: Portuguese Colony**, 50 avos, 1952, KM-3, one-year type, nice light pink and blue toning, with gold WINGS sticker, a spendid example! NGC graded MS66 \$55 - 65

End of Session E

Session F

Internet-Only Lots

Begins at 10:00 PDT on Sunday, June 14, 2020

World Coins

Asia & Middle-East

3010. **AFGHANISTAN:** LOT of 10 silver and 3 copper coins: Barazkai, Kandahar, Rupee, KM 224; Barazkai, Herat, ½ Rupee, KM 419 (3x); Barazkai, Kabul, Rupee, KM 533; Barazkai, Kabul, Rupee, KM 544 (3x); Durrani, Multan, Fals, KM 650; Durrani, Kabul, Fals, KM —; Durrani, Peshawar, Fals, w/ peacock, KM —; Durrani, Herat, Rupee, KM 398.2 (2x); Durrani, Herat, Rupee, KM 538; each with the consignor's identification; average Fine condition, a few nicer; retail value \$215; **lot of 13 pieces**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$110 - 140
3011. **AJMAN:** Rashid Bin Hamad al-Naimi, 1928-1981, AR riyal, 1969/AH1389, KM-1.1, NGC graded MS65 \$75 - 100
3012. **BAHRAIN:** Isa Bin Salman, 1961-1999, AR proof set, AH1403/1983, KM-PS3, 8-piece silver proof set (1-5-10-25-50-100-250-500 fils), including F.A.O. and Opening of Isa Town commemoratives, no box, some small marks on a few of the coins, **set of 8 coins**, Proof \$90 - 120
3013. **BHUTAN:** Jigme Singye Wangchuck, 1972-2006, 2-coin mint set, 1974, KM-MS2, with 20 chetrumts & 15 ngultrums silver in original Bombay Mint case of issue with COA, **set of 2 coins** \$50 - 75
3014. **BRITISH NORTH BORNEO:** AE ½ cent, 1891-H, KM-1, British North Borneo Company issue, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$60 - 80
3015. **BRITISH NORTH BORNEO:** AE cent, 1890-H, KM-2, British North Borneo Company issue, PCGS graded MS65 BR \$100 - 150
3016. **BRITISH NORTH BORNEO:** AE cent, 1891-H, KM-2, British North Borneo Company issue, Heaton mint issue, light surface hairlines, UNC \$75 - 100
3017. **BRITISH NORTH BORNEO:** AE cent, 1891-H, KM-2, British North Borneo Company issue, PCGS graded MS64 BR \$100 - 150

Burma

3018. **BURMESE KINGDOMS: Anonymous**, ca. 10th century or later, AR small amulet (3.67g), Htun, pp. 115 ff, Mahlo, p.165, bhadrapitha // srivatsa, central axial pole, sun & moon above, thunderbolt left, sankh right, close to the Srikshetra prototype, pierced twice as always, Fine, ex Hans Mondorf Collection \$80 - 100
3019. **KYAIKTO:** AR unit (9.69g), 6th century, Mahlo-15a.2, narrow conch shell // srivatsa, simplified ankusa & crescent inside, two pellets below, choice VF \$100 - 130
3020. **KYAIKTO:** AR unit (9.95g), 6th century, Mahlo-15a.2, narrow conch shell // srivatsa, simplified ankusa & crescent inside, two pellets below, choice VF \$100 - 130
3021. **PEGU:** LOT of 12 lead tokens with the hintha magical bird, all probably uniface, much white porosity on most of them; retail value \$120, **lot of 12 pieces** \$50 - 80



3022. **BURMA/YUNNAN:** debased AR sycee (25.18g), round sycee with concentric rings, large issue from the late 19th or 20th century, VF-EF \$50 - 75



3023. **BURMA/YUNNAN:** debased AR sycee (31.24g), round sycee with concentric rings, large issue from the late 19th or 20th century, VF-EF \$50 - 75
3024. **BURMA: Bodawpaya**, 1782-1819, AE ½ pya (4.55g), CS1143 (1782), KM-1, Robinson-8.7, 2 fish // 4-line Burmese legend, very rare denomination, actually issued in 1797, VG-F, **RR**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 130
3025. **BURMA: Bodawpaya**, 1782-1819, AE ½ pya (4.55g), CS1143 (1782), KM-2.2, Robinson-8.3b, 2 fish // 4-line Burmese legend, nice strike, actually issued in 1797, VF, **R**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$130 - 160
3026. **BURMA: Anonymous**, ca. 1800, AE ½ pya (4.37g), ND, KM-22.1, Robinson-1.4, 2 fish // unread 2 letter legend, probably a local issue at Amarapura, porous surfaces, Fine, **RR**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 130
3027. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1858, AR kyat (rupee), CS1214, KM-10, Robinson-11.1, obv B, peacock // wreathed legend & date, oblique teeth (said to be from dies prepared at the Amarapura mint), VF \$60 - 80
3028. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1858, AR kyat (rupee), CS1214, KM-10, Robinson-11.1, obv B, peacock // wreathed legend & date, oblique teeth (said to be from dies prepared at the Amarapura mint), VF \$60 - 80



3029. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, lead 1/16 pè (= 1/8 pya) (11.63g), BE1231 (1869), KM-22.2, Robinson-11.15, hare left // legend within wreath, much adhesions on obverse, nice reverse, VF, **RR** \$100 - 130
3030. **BURMA: Mindon**, 1853-1878, lead 1/8 pya (1/32 pé) (6.21g), BE1230 (1868), KM-22.1, Robinson-11.16var, hare, date below // legend in wreath, scruffy as almost always, VG-F, **RR**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 130
3031. **BURMA:** AE token (5.49g), ND (before 1940), gambling token, stamped with 3 sunrays on each side of what is likely a worn British Indian ¼ anna copper coin, F-VF, **RR** \$50 - 70
3032. **BURMA:** AE token (4.18g), ND (before 1940), Burmese festival (pwe) token, from Pindaya, denomination is likely 2 pya, coiled dragon, reverse in open wreath, Fine, **R** \$60 - 80
3033. **BURMA:** AE token (5.01g), ND (before 1940), Burmese festival (pwe) token, from Pindaya, denomination is likely 2 pya, coiled dragon, reverse in unusual ornamental border, Fine, **R** \$60 - 80



3034. **BURMA:** brass token (5.46g), ND (ca. 1940s or earlier), Chinese gambling token, 2 Chinese characters // punched Burmese letter, central hold, VF, **RR** \$70 - 100
3035. **BURMA:** brass token (6.04g), ND (ca. 1940s or earlier), Chinese gambling token, 2 Chinese characters // punched Burmese letter, central hold, VF, **RR** \$70 - 100
3036. **BURMA:** aluminum token (2.54g), ND (after 1948), Burmese denomination (50 pyas), stamped #28 below, twice pierced (presumably issued this way for suspension), VF, **RR** \$60 - 80



3037. **BURMA:** AE token (4.70g), ND (ca. 1940-1960), head of King George VI, Burmese letters left & right // Burmese words within triangle, average strike, EF, **R** \$70 - 100
3038. **BURMA:** AE token (3.99g), ND (ca. 1940-1960), head of King George VI, Burmese letters left & right // Burmese words within triangle, average strike, VF, **R** \$60 - 80
3039. **BURMA:** AE token (4.85g), ND (ca. 1940-1960), head of King George VI, Burmese letters left & right // Burmese words within triangle, average strike, VF, **R** \$60 - 80
3040. **BURMA:** LOT of 2 unusual weights, both uniface: (1) shell, similar to the logo of Royal Dutch Shell Oil Company, probably mid-20th century (59.70g, 38mm, bold VF); and (2) 5-point star, punched once in the center and 6 times around, probably late 19th or the first half of the 20th century (30.89g, 47.5mm, crude VF); both very primitive productions, likely from remote rural areas where modern production facilities were not available; a most interesting pair of weights; **lot of 2 pieces** \$100 - 200
3041. **CEYLON: Anonymous**, ca. 990-1070, AV pala (¼ kavavanu) (1.06g), Mitch-827, standing figure // short legend, VF-EF \$90 - 120
3042. **CEYLON: Anonymous**, ca. 990-1070, AV aka (1/8 kavavanu) (0.52g), Mitch-828/830, standing figure // short legend, choice EF \$90 - 120



3043. **CEYLON: George III**, 1760-1820, AR 24 stivers, 1804, KM-76, elephant left, PCGS graded AU55 \$120 - 160
3044. **CEYLON: Edward VIII**, 1936, AR crown, 1936, Bruce-X1b, 1954 Geoffrey Hearn fantasy issue, elephant, Prooflike UNC \$50 - 60
3045. **FRENCH INDOCHINA:** AR piastre, 1900-A, KM-5a.1, light surface hairlines, lustrous, AU \$85 - 125
3046. **FRENCH INDOCHINA:** AE 2 sapèque, 1898-A, KM-6, Lec-14, PCGS graded MS64 BR \$100 - 150
3047. **FRENCH INDOCHINA:** 20 cents, 1901-A, KM-10, NGC graded MS63 \$100 - 150

Indonesia

3048. **BANGKA ISLAND:** tin cash (5.84g), ND, Harsono-48, in pinyin *bing lang gong si* (*pin long kong se* in Hakka) with validation chop // *haza falus pangkal pinang* in Jawi script, Fine \$75 - 100
3049. **BORNEO: MALUKA:** AE duit (2.37g), 1813/AH1228, KM-5, *duwit mathrif* (market doit) in Jawi script within shield // date 1813 over 1228 in hexagon shield, attractive VF, **R**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$120 - 160
3050. **BORNEO: MALUKA:** AE duit (1.90g), 1813/AH1228, KM-6, *duwit mathrif* (market doit) in Jawi script within shield // date 1813 above Hijri date 1228 in hexagon shield, countermarked the wheel of law on the obverse, on type KM-5, F-VF, **RR**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$120 - 160
3051. **BORNEO:** tin cash (7.12g), ND, Millies-258, Montrado region, Chinese legends: *da gang gong si // he shun* (reference to the He Shun Gong Si Federation), EF \$100 - 150
3052. **MENANGKABAU:** AE keping, AH1251 (1835), KM-Tn1, genuine, environmental damage, PCGS graded AU details, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 150
3053. **MENANGKABAU:** AE keping, AH1251 (1835), KM-Tn2, genuine, cleaned, PCGS graded AU details, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 150



3054. **SUMATRA: ATJEH:** AE 2 keping (4.28g), AH1247, KM-Tn2, bold strike, VF-EF, **R**, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 130

3055. **INDONESIA:** LOT of 3 odd & curious money, iron ball and half-ball amulets with mystical designs thought to be old money were made from the later part of the 20th century and still desired today for people wanting them for good health and fortune, these two examples bought in Jakarta, plus small tin ingot with three Chinese characters on either side possibly a weight for balance scale, retail value \$100, **lot of 3 items** \$50 - 75
3056. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AE 50 dinars, AH1305, KM-883, a lovely example with much mint red! PCGS graded MS62 BR \$100 - 150
3057. **IRAN: Nasir al-Din Shah**, 1848-1896, AE 100 dinars, AH1308, KM-885, a choice example with much mint red! PCGS graded MS63 BR \$100 - 150
3058. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, 25 dinars, SH1310, KM-1125, one year type struck in 1931 with new minting machinery supplied by Germany, PCGS graded MS63 \$125 - 175
3059. **IRAN: Reza Shah**, 1925-1941, AR rial, SH1313/2, KM-1129, PCGS graded MS64 \$30 - 50
3060. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AE fils, 1933/AH1352, KM-95, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 BR \$100 - 150
3061. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, AE 2 fils, 1933/AH1352, KM-96, a superb example! PCGS graded MS64 BR \$100 - 150
3062. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, 4 fils, 1933/AH1352, KM-97, rare in mint state! PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150
3063. **IRAQ: Faisal I**, 1921-1933, 10 fils, 1933/AH1352, KM-98, rare in mint state! PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150
3064. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-102, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 RD \$75 - 100



3065. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 10 fils, 1938-I/AH1357, KM-103a, struck at the Bombay mint, scarce in mint state! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150
3066. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE 10 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-103b, a superb example! PCGS graded MS64 RB+ \$75 - 100
3067. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AR 50 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-104, PCGS graded MS62 \$75 - 100



3068. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, 4 fils, 1938-I/AH1357, KM-105a, struck at the Bombay mint, scarce in mint state! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150
3069. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AE 4 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-105b, a superb example! PCGS graded MS64 RD \$75 - 100
3070. **IRAQ: Ghazi I**, 1933-1939, AR 20 fils, 1938/AH1357, KM-106, PCGS graded MS63 \$75 - 100
3071. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 100 fils, 1953/AH1372, KM-115, PCGS graded MS64 \$75 - 100
3072. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 20 fils, 1955/AH1375, KM-116, PCGS graded MS65 \$75 - 100



3073. **IRAQ: Faisal II**, 1939-1958, AR 50 fils, 1955/AH1375, KM-117, PCGS graded MS65 \$100 - 150
3074. **ISRAEL: Republic**, AE 5 prutah, JE5709 (1949), KM-10, with pearl variety, scarce in proof, PCGS graded PF65 RB \$75 - 100
3075. **ISRAEL: Republic**, 50 prutah, JE5709 (1949), KM-13.1, with pearl variety, scarce in proof, PCGS graded Proof 65 \$75 - 100

World Coins

3076. **ISRAEL & JUDAICA:** AR medal (4.55g), Haffner—, Hebrew text on both sides, it is unknown when this medal was struck, VF-EF, **RR** \$100 - 120

This is possibly a charity token from a Jewish community perhaps in Southeastern Europe. Similar pieces are known from Sarajevo, Bosnia.

3077. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR 50 sen, year 4 (1871), Y-4a.2, JNDA-01-13A, large dragon, NGC graded MS62 \$100 - 150
3078. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AE sen, year 14 (1881), Y-17.2, JNDA-01-46, with lovely red original mint luster! PCGS graded MS65 RD \$100 - 150
3079. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 28 (1895), Y-A25.3, JNDA-01-10A, NGC graded AU58 \$75 - 100
3080. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 28 (1895), Y-A25.3, light surface hairlines, lustrous, AU \$75 - 100
3081. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 29 (1896), Y-A25.3, JNDA-01-10A, NGC graded AU58 \$75 - 100
3082. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 36 (1903), Y-A25.3, light surface hairlines, lustrous, AU \$75 - 100
3083. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 36 (1903), Y-A25.3, light surface hairlines, lustrous, AU \$75 - 100
3084. **JAPAN: Meiji**, 1868-1912, AR yen, year 37 (1904), Y-A25.3, light surface hairlines, lustrous, AU \$75 - 100
3085. **JAPAN:** AE medal, ND (1907), 22mm, Count Nogi Maresuke portrait in military uniform partly left //his poem *Gaisen* (Triumph), written after the end of the Russo-Japanese War which translates as "million-strong Imperial Army on a crusade against powerful barbarians / the battle and siege resulted in a mountain of dead bodies / I do not want to face those back home for I am ashamed / that in spite of the triumph, so few men have returned", EF \$30 - 50
3086. **JAPAN:** LOT of two Meiji era home "Coin Savings Banks" from the early 1900s, one shaped like a Japanese safe and the other like a safety deposit box, likely made from tin, very interesting items, retail value \$100, **lot of 2 items** \$50 - 75
3087. **JORDAN: Hussein bin Talal**, 1952-1999, AR 3/4 dinar, 1969/AH1389, KM-22, Shrine of the Nativity - Bethlehem, Italcambio Mint issue, NGC graded PF63 UC \$60 - 80
3088. **JORDAN: Hussein bin Talal**, 1952-1999, 3-coin proof set, 1969/AH1389, KM-PS6, includes the following silver coins: ½ **dinar** - Al Harraneh Palace, **dinar** - Shrine of the Nativity in Bethlehem, **1 dinar** - Jerusalem, all set in the original Central Bank of Jordan case of issue with COA, **set of 3 coins**, Proof \$125 - 175
3089. **KOREA: Yi Hyong**, 1864-1897, AE mun (3.34g), ND (1882), KM-805.5s, Song Do Kwai Li Yong (Kaesong), series 5, *song* at top, *mojeon* ('seed' or 'mother' coin), EF, **RR** \$100 - 150



3090. **KOREA: Kuang Mu**, 1897-1907, AE chon, year 10 (1906), KM-1125, a lovely example with traces of original red luster! PCGS graded MS64 BR \$100 - 150
3091. **KOREA: Kuang Mu**, 1897-1907, 5 chon, year 9 (1905), KM-1126, two year type, a lovely example! MS65 \$100 - 150
3092. **KUWAIT: Jabir ibn Ahmad**, 1977-2006, AR 5 dinars, AH1401, KM-16, for the beginning of the 15th Hijri century, in original box of issue, Proof \$80 - 100
3093. **KUWAIT:** LOT of 3 silver commemorative proof issues including; 1976 AR 2 dinars 15th National Day, 1981 AR 5 dinars 20th National Day, 1987 AR 5 dinars 5th Islamic Summit Conference, all with surface hairlines, **lot of 3 coins** \$75 - 100
3094. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, 5 piastres, 1933, NGC graded MS63 \$100 - 150
3095. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, 1 piastre, 1936(a), KM-3, Lec-13, struck at the Paris mint, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 \$75 - 100
3096. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, AR 25 piastres, 1936, KM-7, Lec-37, PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150
3097. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, zinc piastre, 1940, KM-3a, Lec-16, PCGS graded MS63 \$50 - 75
3098. **LEBANON: French Mandate**, zinc ½ piastre, 1941, KM-9a, Lec-7, PCGS graded MS65 \$75 - 100

3099. **MALAYSIA: PAHANG: Bendahara Sewa Raja Ahmad**, 1863-1884, tin ¼ tamlung (24.18g), SS-18, natural flan holes as made, Fine , *ex Jim Farr Collection* \$75 - 100
3100. **MALAYSIA: PERAK:** AE keping, AH1251 (1835), KM-4, genuine, cleaned, PCGS graded EF details, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 100
3101. **MALAYSIA: SELANGOR:** AE keping, AH1251 (1835), KM-3, genuine, environmental damage, PCGS graded AU details , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 100
3102. **MUSCAT & OMAN: Sa'ud b. Taimur**, 1932-1970, 5 baisa, AH1365, KM-26, PCGS graded MS63 \$40 - 60
3103. **MUSCAT & OMAN: Sa'ud b. Taimur**, 1932-1970, 6-coin proof set, AH1390 (1970), KM-PS3, includes 100, 50, 25, 10, 5, and 2 baisa, in origina box of issue with COA, **set of 6 coins** \$100 - 150
3104. **NEPAL: PATAN: Yoga Narendra Malla**, 1685-1705, AR mohar (5.44g), NS805, KM-337, Rh-393, double swastika // vermilion casket, conch shell & mace at center, VF-EF \$100 - 125
3105. **NEPAL: PATAN: Jaya Vishnu Malla**, 1729-1745, AR mohar (5.54g), NS849, KM-395, Rh-460, decent VF \$70 - 100
3106. **NEPAL: Prithvi Vira Vikrama**, 1881-1911, AE paisa (5.13g), SE1810, KM-623, lovely VF, **R**, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 100
3107. **NEPAL: Tribhuvira Vir Vikram**, 1911-1950, AE paisa (3.83g), VS1975, KM-686.2, without the name of the country below the reverse, considered a pattern, EF, **RR**, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$120 - 150
3108. **NEPAL:** LOT of 48 copper and 5 silver coins of Tribhuvana Vira Vikrama (1911-1950), as identified by the consignor: **Copper:** paisa: KM-685.2 (6 pcs); KM-687.1 (4), KM-687.2 (4), KM-687.3 (4), and KM-687.4 (7); 2 paise: KM-689.1 (3), Km-689.2 (5), KM-689.3 (2), and KM-689.4 (1); and 5 paise: KM-690.1 (5), KM-690.2 (5), and KM-690.3 (3); **Silver:** ¼ mohar: KM-692 (1); ½ mohar: KM-693 (1); mohar: KM-694 (1); and 2 mohar: KM-695 (2); and one hexagonal clay token (Rh-M27); average circulating grade, nice starter set for the basic coinage of this ruler; retail value \$280, **lot of 53 pieces**, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 150
3109. **NEPAL:** LOT of 23 anonymous copper coins, 18th-19th century, all except the Ganda type totally blank: Ganda copper, traces of a meaningly legend Rh-1349 (2); Bhutwalia copper, non-magnetic (2), AE ganda 40-44g, Rh-1350 (5), and AE dhebua 9-12g, Rh-1352 (6); and Lohiya paisa,magnetic (3), AE/FE dhyaq 20-21g, Rh-1354 (4), and AE/FE dhebua 10-11g, Rh-1355 (5); retail value \$230, **lot of 23 pieces**, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 130
3110. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank stuiver (22.21g), 1797, KM-180, Dutch East India Company: date // denomination, some porosity, F-VF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$90 - 120
3111. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank 2 stuiver (43.58g), 1797, KM-181, Dutch East India Company: date // denomination, very light porosity, F-VF , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$110 - 150
3112. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank stuiver (19.43g), 1801, KM-206, Batavian Republic: date // denomination, first standard, VG-F , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 100
3113. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank stuiver (20.72g), 1803, KM-206, Batavian Republic: date // denomination, first standard, minor porosity, F-VF , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 130
3114. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank stuiver (17.71g), 1806, KM-210, Batavian Republic: date // denomination, second standard, F-VF , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$90 - 120
3115. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank 2 stuiver (31.62g), 1804, KM-211, Batavian Republic: date // denomination, some porosity, second standard, Fine , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$90 - 120
3116. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank stuiver (19.43g), 1801, KM-213, Batavian Republic: date // denomination, second standard, some surface irregularity, VF, **R**, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$120 - 160
3117. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank 2 stuiver (19.00g), 1810, KM-224.1, Kingdom of Holland: date // denomination, second standard, porous surfaces, especially on the reverse, F-VF , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 100
3118. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank stuiver (17.41g), 1818, KM-235, Kingdom of the Netherlands: date // denomination, nice strike, VF , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 150
3119. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** AE bank 2 stuiver (28.72g), 1819, KM-236, Kingdom of the Netherlands: date // denomination, F-VF , *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 150

Last year of the bank series, some severely reduced weight imitations may have been produced somewhat later.

3120. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** 1/10 dollar token, ND (ca. 1902-03), L&W-254, Sumatra copper-nickel plantation token, Asahan Tabak Maatschappij "Silau" (ATMS) company, VF-EF \$100 - 150
3121. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** LOT of 3 contemporary imitations of the "bonks", all denominated as 2 stuiver, but at severely reduced weights: two pieces dated 1818 (one at 3.33g, almost 1/10 of the normal weight for that year! the other 4.38g); and the third dated 1808 (12.87g); average VG condition, an interesting group of local forgeries; **lot of 3 pieces**, , ex *Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 130
3122. **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES:** LOT of 3 bonks with dates unclear: AE 2 stuiver 180x (43.74g, with extra metal from the casting process of the bars later cut to form the blanks), 180(8?); and 1 stuiver 180(2 or 3); average VG condition, all with much porosity, **lot of 3 pieces**, ex *Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 100



3123. **OMAN: Qaboos bin Said**, 1970-2020, silvered AE medal, 1985/AH1406, 46mm, Opening of Al Bustan Palace - 6th Cooperation Council for the Arab States of the Gulf (GCC) Supreme Council Summit in Muscat, UNC, R \$100 - 150
3124. **PALESTINE: British Mandate**, AE mil, 1927, KM-1, PCGS graded MS64 RD \$40 - 60



3125. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1903, KM-163, NGC graded PF63 BR \$100 - 150



3126. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1904, KM-163, a superb example! NGC graded MS66 RB \$100 - 150
3127. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1905, KM-163, NGC graded MS64 RB \$75 - 100
3128. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1908-S, KM-163, a lovely example! NGC graded MS65 RB \$75 - 100



3129. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1909-S, KM-163, a lovely example! NGC graded MS65 RB \$100 - 125
3130. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1912-S, KM-163, NGC graded MS65 RB \$75 - 100
3131. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1914-S, KM-163, NGC graded MS64 BR \$75 - 100
3132. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1918-S, KM-163, Allen-2.16a, large S variety, NGC graded VF35 BR, **RR** \$100 - 150

3133. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1919-S, KM-163, NGC graded MS64 BR \$75 - 100
3134. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1920-S, KM-163, NGC graded MS65 RB \$75 - 100
3135. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1921, KM-163, NGC graded MS64 RB \$75 - 100
3136. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1926-M, KM-163, NGC graded MS64 RB \$75 - 100
3137. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1928-M, KM-163, much red luster even with the 'brown' designation, NGC graded MS64 BR \$75 - 100
3138. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AE centavo, 1931-M, KM-163, NGC graded MS64 RB \$75 - 100



3139. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, 5 centavos, 1903, KM-164, a superb example! NGC graded MS66 \$100 - 150
3140. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, 5 centavos, 1904, KM-164, NGC graded MS64 \$75 - 100



3141. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1903, KM-165, a lovely example! NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150
3142. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1904, KM-165, NGC graded MS64 \$85 - 125
3143. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1904-S, KM-165, NGC graded MS63 \$75 - 100
3144. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1907, KM-169, NGC graded MS63 \$75 - 100
3145. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1918-S, KM-169, NGC graded MS64 \$75 - 100
3146. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1919-S, KM-169, NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 125
3147. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1921, KM-169, NGC graded MS64 \$75 - 100
3148. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 10 centavos, 1929-M, KM-169, NGC graded MS64 \$75 - 100
3149. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 20 centavos, 1904, KM-166, NGC graded MS64 \$100 - 150



3150. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR 20 centavos, 1918-S, KM-170, NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150
3151. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR peso, 1903-S, KM-168, ANACS graded MS60 \$100 - 125



3152. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR peso, 1907-S, KM-172, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150
3153. **PHILIPPINES: US Territory**, AR peso, 1908-S, KM-172, ANACS graded MS62 \$100 - 150

World Coins

3154. **PHILIPPINES: Commonwealth**, 5 centavos, 1937-M, KM-180, NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150
3155. **SAUDI ARABIA: NEJD**: AR 20 piastres, KM-12var, countermarked *nejd* on Egypt, KM-296, Misr AH1293 year 22, modern fantasy countermark from the 1960-70s, VF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 100
3156. **SAUDI ARABIA: Faisal bin Abdulaziz al-Saud**, 1964-1975, AR medal (59.41g), AH1393, 51mm, honoring King 'Abd al-'Aziz b. Sa'ud (1876-1953), as founder of the kingdom of Saudi Arabia // phrase *bism Allah al-rahman al-rahim* repeated twice in ornate arrangement, once normally, once retrograde, marked as .925 fineness, in original case, light surface hairlines, UNC, **S** \$100 - 150

Faisal successfully stabilized the kingdom's bureaucracy, and his reign had significant popularity among Saudi Arabians despite his reforms facing some controversy. In 1975, he was assassinated by his nephew Faisal bin Musaid.

3157. **SAUDI ARABIA: Khalid b. 'Abd al-'Aziz**, 1975-1982, AR medal (60.00g), AH1395, 50mm, bust of King Faisal // Holy Mosque of Mecca, light surface hairlines, Proof \$65 - 85
3158. **SINGAPORE: Republic**, AV medalette (1.50g), 1984, KM-XMB12, Panda Gold Medalette, mother and baby panda // yin-yang symbol, struck at the Singapore mint with a mintage of 1,500 coins, with original sealed holder, Proof \$75 - 100
3159. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: George V**, 1910-1936, AR dollar, 1920, KM-33, lustrous surfaces, UNC \$100 - 150
3160. **STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: LOT of 11 copper and 12 silver coins: Straits Settlements**: ¼, ½, 1 cent 1862 (KM 5, 5, 6, average Fine) — 1/2 cent 1872H (KM 8, nice VF) — 1 cent (4x): 1883, 1884, 1895, 1907 (KM 9, 9a, 16, 19) — 20c (6x): 1901, 1903, 1910B, 1917B, 1919B, 1927 (KM 12, 22, 22a, 30, 30a, 30b) — and 1 cent 1920 (KM 32), average F-VF condition; and **Malaya**: 1/2, 1, 5 cents (both standards), 10 cents (both standards), 20 cents (both standards) (KM 1, 2, 3, 3a, 4, 4a, 5, 5a); copper VF-EF, silver AU-UNC; retail value \$200; **lot of 23 pieces**, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 120
3161. **SYRIA: French Mandate**, zinc piastre, 1940, KM-71a, Lec-13, PCGS graded MS64 \$75 - 100
3162. **SYRIA: Syrian Arab Republic**, 2-medal set, 1975, 60mm each, Opening of the Euphrates Dam 1975, portrait of President Hafez al-Assad // view of the dam's spillway, set containing one silvered bronze and another in bronze, **set of 2 medals**, EF, **S** \$75 - 100
3163. **SYRIA**: AR religious medal, 55mm (8.38g), various numbers and words engraved, with 2 loops attached for suspension, probably early to mid 20th century, origin unknown, EF \$80 - 110
3164. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AR 1/8 baht (fuang, ND, Y-32, struck 1876-1900, PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150
3165. **THAILAND: Rama V**, 1868-1910, AR baht, ND (1876-1900), Y-34, lightly cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$100 - 150
3166. **THAILAND: AYUTHIA**: LOT of 7 silver quarter baht "bullet money" pieces (average weight 3.5g), elephant // conch shell, dated by Mitchiner as circa 1350-1564, found usually in the districts between Moulmein and Tenasserim on both the Burmese and Thai sides of the border, Mitchiner-2711/12, average F-VF condition; retail value \$150, **lot of 7 pieces** \$90 - 120



3167. **VIETNAM: NGUYEN DYNASTY (ANNAM): Gia Long**, 1802-1820, AR lang (36.79g), KM-118, in Hán Nôm characters, *gia long nien tao* (made in the Gia Long era) // *tinh ngan nhât lang* (pure silver one lang [liang]), *trung binh hieu* (made on the Trung Binh scale) on left edge and *tri tien nhi quan bat mach* (monetary value of 2 ligatures 8/1-) on right edge, thin calligraphic style, VF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 150



3168. **VIETNAM: NGUYEN DYNASTY (ANNAM): Gia Long**, 1802-1820, AR lang (36.09g), KM-118, in Hán Nôm characters, *gia long nien tao* (made in the Gia Long era) // *tinh ngan nhât lang* (pure silver one lang [liang]), *trung binh hieu* (made on the Trung Binh scale) on left edge and *tri tien nhi quan bat mach* (monetary value of 2 ligatures 8/1-) on right edge, very crude retrograde calligraphy, VF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 150
3169. **VIETNAM: NGUYEN DYNASTY (DAI NAM): Tu Duc**, 1848-1883, AR 1½ tien (7.99g), KM-504, Sch-341., quan currenty bar, *tu duc nien tao* (made in the Tu Duc era) // *nhât quan ngu mach* (value five tenths), floral designs on the edge, VF-EF \$80 - 120

Yemen

3170. **QU'AITI STATE OF HADHRAMAUT: Saleh 'Ubayd b. Abdat**, 1920-1939, AR 15 khumsi, al-Gurfah, AH1344, KM-103, one year type, EF \$50 - 75
3171. **QU'AITI STATE OF HADHRAMAUT: Saleh 'Ubayd b. Abdat**, 1920-1939, AR 30 khumsi, al-Gurfah, AH1344, KM-104, one year type, EF \$50 - 75
3172. **YEMEN: Arab Republic**, AR riyal, AH1382/1963, Y-31, nice luster, with silver WINGS sticker, one-year type, NGC graded MS64 \$45 - 55
3173. **YEMEN: Arab Republic**, AR riyal, 1969, KM-1, Qadhi Mohammed Mahmud Azzubairi Memorial, PCGS graded PF67 DC \$40 - 60

Europe



3174. **ARMENIA: Levon I**, 1198-1219, AR double tram (5.51g), Bed-10, king seated, facing, holding globus cruciger & fleur-de-lys // lion left, holding tall patriarchal cross, cinquefoil to left, spot of weakness in the margins, EF \$100 - 150



3175. **ARMENIA: Levon I**, 1198-1219, AR double tram (5.51g), Bed-10, king seated, facing, holding globus cruciger & fleur-de-lys // lion left, holding tall patriarchal cross, cinquefoil to left, minimum weakness in the margins, bold VF-EF \$100 - 150
3176. **AUSTRIA: SALZBURG: Hieronymus, Graf von Colloredo-Walsee**, 1772-1803, AR 20 kreuzer, 1783, KM-431, Cr-103, Schön-162, initial M, lightly cleaned, traces of old lacquer, EF-AU \$75 - 100
3177. **AUSTRIA**: AR box thaler (13.62g), 1632, box thaler with obverse of KM-629.4 (Davenport-3338B) and 1618 reverse of KM-279.1 (Davenport-3327), a few minor scratches, well executed, VF-EF, *ex Jess Peters Sept. 15, 1970 Sale, Lot 925* \$100 - 150

3178. **AUSTRIA: Maria Theresa**, 1740-1780, AR box thaler (27.71g), 1780, cf. KM-T1, box thaler made from 2 Maria Theresa restrike thalers, hinged at left margin, prongs at bottom to display the piece when open, deeply toned outside, beautiful light tone inside, VF-EF \$90 - 110
3179. **AUSTRIA: Maria Theresa**, 1740-1780, AR thaler, 1780, KM-T1var, Hafner-35b, Milan Mint issue, rare variety attributed by Dr. Hafner himself! tiny obverse rim nick, VF, R, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$150 - 200
3180. **AUSTRIA: COLLECTION** of 30 Maria Theresa restrike thalers, attributed by Dr. Hafner himself!: Hafner-36a (5pcs), 37b S, 39a, 41, 49a, 49b, 50a S, 50b S, 54 (6 pcs), 57 (5pcs), 58 (2pcs), and 60 (3 pcs); average circulated grades, some with various degrees of cleaning and/or oxidation, retail value \$600, lot of 30 pieces, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$325 - 425
3181. **AUSTRIA: COLLECTION** of 15 Maria Theresa restrike thalers, attributed by Dr. Hafner himself!: Hafner-26, 27 (3pcs), 28a, 28b, 30a, 30c, 32a, 32b, 33b cross A (2pcs), 33b cross B, and 35a (2pcs); all but 27 and 28a quite scarce, average circulated grades, some have various degrees of cleaning and/or oxidation, retail value \$650, lot of 15 pieces, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$275 - 375
3182. **AUSTRIA: COLLECTION** of 14 Maria Theresa restrike thalers, attributed by Dr. Hafner himself!: Hafner 1b R (2pcs), 2a S, 2b (2pcs), 3b, 15a, 17 S, 19a (3 pcs), 20 S, and 24 S (2 pcs); average circulated grades, some have various degrees of cleaning and/or oxidation, retail value \$625, lot of 14 pieces, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$250 - 350
3183. **AUSTRIA: COLLECTION** of 18 Maria Theresa restrike thalers, attributed by Dr. Hafner himself!: Hafner-60 (3pcs), 61a (2 pcs), 62, 63, 67a (3pcs), 69, 70, 74, 79, 84, 159 (China-tourist imitation), and 160 (India-tourist imitation, 2pcs); average circulated grades except a few uncirculated, a few with various degrees of cleaning, oxidation, and/or scratches, retail value \$600, lot of 18 pieces, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$250 - 350
3184. **AZORES: Maria I**, 1786-1799, AR 150 reis, 1794, KM-7, better date, F-VF \$75 - 100
3185. **AZORES: Maria I**, 1786-1799, AR 300 reis, 1794, KM-8, F-VF \$75 - 100
3186. **AZORES: AR 600 réis**, ND [1887], KM-26.2, Gomes-L1 25.05, struck by the decree of 1887, countermarked crown above G.P. on Portugal 600 reis 1807, in name of the regent João, VF \$75 - 100
3187. **BELGIUM: Leopold II**, 1865-1909, 10 centimes, 1898, KM-43, Flemish legends, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$40 - 60
3188. **BELGIUM: Léopold II**, 1865-1909, AR 2 francs, 1867, KM-30, French legend, with cross on crown, AU \$65 - 85
3189. **BELGIUM: AE medal** (116.6g), 1914 (1922), 70mm bronze medal for Namur Withstanding the Austrian Assault and the Garrison's Arrival at Ostend by P. Theunis for Les Amis de la Médaille d'Art; a brave crowned and draped Namur standing slightly left with 2 nude female figures reclining at sides with bridge and mountain behind and NUMUR BRAVE LES - OBUS AUTRICHIENS around and 4-25 AOUT 1914 in exergue // garrison arriving in city with SA GARNISON DEBARQUE A OSTENDE around and "2 ET 3 SEPTEMBRE / 1914" in exergue, with bottom of original box and information roundel, matte finish, plain edge, UNC \$70 - 80
This piece is the fourth in the war commemorative series.
3190. **BELGIUM: AE medal** (90.94g), 1919, 70mm bronze medal for the End of Belgian Neutrality by Paul Dubois, Belgia stands facing with head left towards kneeling muse Lyra holding lyre above, Belgia having just removed handcuffs from Lyra, with two angels behind and Palace of Versailles at left with "TRAITE / DE VERSAILLES / 28 JUIN 1919" directly above in incuse lettering with LA BELGIQUE ROMPT SA NEUTRALITE above // semi-nude Belgian warrior standing facing with helmeted head right and holding sword and shield with L'ARMEE BELGE PARTICIPE A LA GARDE DU RHIN around and Paul Dubois monogram in right field, matte finish, plain edge, UNC \$70 - 80
3191. **BELGIUM: AE medal** (129.4g), 1921, 70mm bronze medal for the Resistance of Antwerp by Wissaert for Les Amis de la Médaille d'Art, the Belgian army personified draped and facing with sword and resting against ruins of fort with "ANVERS - RETIENT / SEPT DIVISIONS - ALLEMANDES / 22 SEPT 10 - OCT - 1914" behind // 3 draped female figures with the one at left holding sword and flag (again representing the Belgian army saving its flag and weapons) with L'ARMEE BELGE REJOINT LES - ARMEES ALLIEES around and "7-14-OCTOBRE / MCMXIV" in exergue, with bottom of original box and information roundel, matte finish, plain edge \$80 - 100

- This piece is the third in the war commemorative series.*
3192. **BELGIUM: AE medal** (120.2g), 1922, 71mm bronze medal for the Dedication of the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier in Brussels by Armand Bonnetain, widow seated at left and angel seated at right with smoke rising from vessel in between and image of fallen soldier in smoke above with SOUVENEZ-VOUS across field and "1914 1918" in exergue // large monument with lions at sides of grave and female figures above on pedestal with TOUS - EN UN around and "1922" in exergue' with bottom of original box, matte finish, plain edge, AU \$70 - 80



3193. **KINGDOM OF CYPRUS: Hugh IV**, 1324-1359, AR gros (4.66g), CCS-71, king seated on curule chair, letter B to left with annulet above, bold VF-EF \$120 - 160
3194. **DENMARK: Christian V**, 1670-1699, AE ½ skilling, 1693, KM-421, with titles as King of Norway, of the Wends and the Goths, scarce date, Fine, S \$40 - 60
3195. **DENMARK: Frederick IX**, 1947-1972, 2 kroner, 1956, KM-838, mintmaster CS, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS67+ \$40 - 60
3196. **FAROE ISLANDS: Christian X**, 1912-1947, AE øre, 1941, KM-1, one-year type, ICG graded MS63 RB \$70 - 90
3197. **FINLAND: Alexander II**, 1855-1881, AE penni, 1870, KM-1, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 RB \$50 - 75
3198. **FINLAND: Alexander II**, 1855-1881, AE penni, 1872, KM-1, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 RB \$50 - 75
3199. **FINLAND: Alexander II**, 1855-1881, AR 25 penniä, 1869, KM-6.1, mintmaster S, with dotted border, VF-EF \$50 - 75
3200. **FRANCE: Louis XIV**, 1643-1715, AR ecu, 1705-A, KM-360, Dav-1320, some adhesion and planchet defects, with traces of original mint luster, EF \$100 - 150
3201. **FRANCE: Louis XIV**, 1643-1715, AE medal (30.77g), 1676, Divo-156, 41mm bronze medal for the French Victory across the Rhine by Mauger, bust right with LUDOVICUS XIII REX CHRISTIANISSIMUS around // City of Aire seated left on the ground with Victory taking away her crown with the city in the background with TRANSEUNTIS EXERCITUS EXPEDITIO around and ARIA CAPTA / M.DC.LXXVI in exergue, plain edge, Choice AU \$90 - 110
3202. **FRANCE: Louis XV**, 1715-1774, AE medal (29.79g), 1773, Page-Divo-183; Forrer-I, 686, 42mm bronze medal for the Marriage of the Count of Artois (the future Charles X) to Marie-Thérèse (Maria Theresa's daughter) of Savoy by Piere Simon Benjamin Duvivier, laureated head right with LUD XV REX - CHRISTIANISS around // winged Genius with torch facing the married couple over an altar with shield below and SPES - ALTERA around with M THER REG SARD FILIA / CAR PHIL COMITIARTES / NUPTA / M DCCLXXIII in exergue, Choice AU \$90 - 110
3203. **FRANCE: Napoleon III**, 1852-1870, AE 2 centimes, 1861-A, KM-796.1, Gad-104, temporary bust (buste provisoire) type, PCGS graded MS65 RD \$100 - 150



3204. **FRANCE: gilt AE medal**, 1879, 36mm, Souvenir Medallion commemorating Henri Giffard's balloon ascent in 1878 at the Exposition Universelle in Paris, PANORAMA DE PARIS / 1879; scene of Giffard's tethered balloon overview of Paris // SOUVENIR / DE MON ASCENSION / DANS / LE GRAND BALLOON CAPTIF / A VAPEUR / DE Mr HENRY GIFFARD, with loop attached as made, AU \$100 - 125

World Coins



3205. **FRANCE: Third Republic**, AR 50 centimes, 1895-A, KM-834.1, a lovely example! NGC graded MS64 \$100 - 150
3206. **FRANCE: AE medal** (97.17g), 1916, 83mm cast bronze uniface medal simply showing a French soldier in winter by P. B., helmeted and uniformed soldier in bulky winter clothing standing facing with head $\frac{3}{4}$ right with HIVER - MCMXVI around and PB monogram at lower right, done in a rough matte finish, plain edge, VF, RR \$70 - 80
3207. **BAVARIA: traditional leather German trachten belt** (trachtengürtel) with 1914 iron cross and 30 silver and base metal coins all from WWI or earlier with Kaiserreich, Prussian, French, Belgian, British, and German notgeld coins, with buckle inscribed with the motto of the Kingdom of Bavaria, IN TREUE FEST "steadfast in loyalty; firm in fidelity", with additional antique brass lighter with silver Kaiserreich mark coin either side \$100 - 150
3208. **FRANKFURT AM MAIN: Free City**, AR thaler, 1862, KM-371, Jaeger-51, German Shooting Festival, lovely orange and blue toning, Choice AU \$100 - 150
3209. **SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE: Albrecht Georg**, 1893-1911, AR 3 mark, 1911-A, Y-206, KM-55., Death of Prince Georg, surface hairlines, yet still very attractive example, NGC graded UNC details \$100 - 150
3210. **GERMANY: Pre-Unification**, AR medal (45.59g), 1865, 52mm, Inauguration of the German Gymnasium in London, silver medal by A. Kersting, two figures either side of arms inscribed GUT - HEIL! all within oak wreath // ZUM / ANDENKEN / AN DIE EINWEIHUNG DER / DEUTSCHEN TURNHALLE / IN LONDON / AM 28 JANUAR / 1865, all within ornate ring of maple leaves with FRISCH / FROMM / FROH / FREI inscribed around, small edge bump & testmark on edge, EF \$100 - 150
3211. **GERMANY: Weimar Republic**, AR 5 mark, 1931-A, KM-56, Oak Tree type, AU \$75 - 100
3212. **GERMANY: Weimar Republic**, AR 5 mark, 1929-A, KM-64, 10th Anniversary of the Weimar Constitution, President Hindenburg, lustrous AU \$80 - 125
3213. **GERMANY: Weimar Republic**, AR 5 reichsmark, 1930-J, KM-71, Jaeger-346, Hamburg Mint issue, Liberation of the Rhineland, lightly hairlined, Choice AU \$90 - 110
3214. **GERMANY: Weimar Republic**, AR 3 reichsmark, 1931-A, KM-73, Jaeger-348, Berlin Mint issue, Death of von Stein Centennial, light tone, UNC \$100 - 120
3215. **GERMANY: Federal Republic**, proof set, 1965-G, KM-PS3, G mint (Karlsruhe) 8-piece mixed proof set, includes 1950-dated 1 pfennig, 5 pfennig, 10 pfennig, and 50 pfennig; and 1965-dated 2 pfennig, 1 mark, 2 mark, and 5 mark silver, Proof \$75 - 95
3216. **ENGLAND: Henry III**, 1216-1272, AR penny (1.38g), ND, Spink-1355A, Canterbury Mint, Moneyer: Roger, well struck, VF \$90 - 110
3217. **ENGLAND: Charles I**, 1625-1649, AR shilling (5.72g), Tower mint, ND (1641-43), S-2799, KM-187, triangle in circle mintmark, sixth large "Briot's" bust left // square-topped shield over cross Moline, usual weakness at reverse center and irregular edge, VF-EF \$100 - 150
3218. **ENGLAND: William III and Mary II**, 1689-1694, AR halfcrown, 1689, KM-472.1, Spink-3434, first busts, first crowned shield, caul and interior of crown frosted with pearls, a few reverse scratches, F-VF \$65 - 75
3219. **GREAT BRITAIN: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AR sixpence, 1887, KM-759, S-3928, shield reverse type, PCGS graded MS65 \$50 - 75
3220. **GREAT BRITAIN: George V**, 1910-1936, AE halfpenny, 1934, KM-837, S-4058, a superb bright red lustrous example! PCGS graded MS65 RD+ \$40 - 60
3221. **GREAT BRITAIN: AR trade dollar**, 1899-B, KM-T5, light tone, Choice AU \$90 - 110
3222. **GREAT BRITAIN: AR trade dollar**, 1902-B, KM-T5, a few light surface hairlines, UNC \$75 - 100
3223. **GREAT BRITAIN: AR trade dollar**, 1929-B, KM-T5, Pridmore-26, lightly cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$100 - 150
3224. **GREAT BRITAIN: AE road pass** (15.06g), 1737, Mitch-5663, with number "876" engraved at bottom of obverse, oval 36x32mm bronze road pass, pierced for suspension, crowned Royal cypher for George II (1727-1760) within circular border // THE / KINGS / PRIUATE / ROADS / 17TR37 with the TR in script, a few minor flan flaws, plain edge, VG-F \$70 - 90

3225. **GREAT BRITAIN: AE farthing token** (4.22g), 1795, D&H-10, Dorsetshire, Poole, Hope holding anchor and shield inscribed JAs / BAYLY / DRAPER / POOLE // arms of Poole with PROSPERITY TO THE TOWN OF POOLE 1795 around, some red, engrailed edge, Choice UNC \$90 - 110
3226. **GREAT BRITAIN: AE halfpenny token** (9.56g), 1795, D&H-346, Middlesex, Kilvington's, laureated bust left with PAYABLE AT J.KILVINGTONS around // Britannia seated left with BRUNSWICK HALFPENNY around and "1795" in exergue, hints of red, engrailed edge, UNC \$60 - 80
3227. **GREAT BRITAIN: token** (4.06g), 1831, 22mm brass satirical token of William IV, bust right // William IV on rearing horse left, two lions below with BY TRAMPLING ON LIBERTY I LOST THE REIGNS around, some red, engrailed edge, UNC \$100 - 120
3228. **GREAT BRITAIN: AE medal** (75.63g), 1897, Eimer-1817a, BHM-3506, 56mm bronze medal for the Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria by G. W. de Saulles, after T. Brock and W. Wyon, crowned, draped, and veiled old bust // young head bust left, plain edge, in original plush case of issue, Choice Specimen \$60 - 70



3229. **GREAT BRITAIN: brass token**, ND, TC-374398, 19.5mm, TAYLOR / & / CHALLEN / Ld / BIRMINGHAM // MINTING MACHINERY around coinage press, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150



3230. **GREAT BRITAIN: brass token**, ND, TC-374400, 24mm, TAYLOR / & / CHALLEN / Ld / BIRMINGHAM // MINTING MACHINERY around coinage press, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150
3231. **HUNGARY: gilt AE medal** (21.37g), ND, 37mm, inspired by the Kremnitz mint gold 5 Ducat by Christian Herman Roth (1645-1690), S. GEORGIVS. EQVITVM. PATRONVS, St. George on horse right killing dragon // IN TEMPESTATE SECURITAS, Apostles with Jesus in storm-tossed boat on Sea of Galilee, with two jeweler's hallmarks, with mount, EF \$100 - 150

Italian States

3232. **MESSINA: Guglielmo II re di Sicilia**, 1166-1189, AE trifollaro (10.63g), ND, Eklund-271, Biaggi-1231, Spahr-117, lion head // palm tree with dates, about 10% off-center, F-VF \$70 - 100
3233. **PAPAL STATES: Pius IX**, 1846-1878, AR 5 baiocchi, 1855 year IX, KM-1341a, a lovely quality example with bright original luster! PCGS graded MS64+, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 150
3234. **VATICAN: Leo XIII**, 1878-1903, AE medal, 1888, 39mm, 10th Anniversary Papal Election Jubilee medal by W.M., papal arms above, AU, ex Henry Christensen \$50 - 75
3235. **VATICAN: Pius XI**, 1922-1939, AE medal, 1924, Rinaldi-118, 32mm, bronze annual medal by Mistruzzi, AU, ex Henry Christensen \$50 - 75



3236. **SICILY: Roger (Ruggero) II**, as King, 1130-1154, AV tari (1.32g) (Messina), AH54x, Spahr-64, name in Arabic, 3 pellets in center // IC XC NI KA around the cross, VF \$110 - 150



3237. **SICILY: William (Guglielmo) II**, 1166-1189, AV tari (1.49g) (Messina), AH57x, Spahr-100, name in Arabic, 5 pellets in center // IC XC NI KA around the cross, VF \$110 - 150

3238. **KINGDOM OF ITALY: Napoleone**, 1804-1814, AR 5 soldi, 1812-M, Cr-5.1, PCGS graded MS66 \$100 - 150
3239. **ITALY: Vittorio Emanuele III**, 1900-1946, AR 20 lire, 1927-R year VI, KM-69, some hairlines, EF \$80 - 90
3240. **ITALY: Republic**, 1 lira, 1946-R, KM-87, a lovely example of this rare date! PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150
3241. **LIECHTENSTEIN: Principality**, AR 2 kronen, 1915, Y-3, two-year type, with silver WINGS sticker, NGC graded MS63 \$65 - 85
3242. **LUXEMBOURG: Willem III**, 1849-1890, AE 5 centimes, 1889, KM-E15, ESSAI for a type never accepted for general circulation, lacquered, AU \$75 - 100
3243. **MADEIRA: AE 50 reis token**, 1802, I. W. Phelps & Co. issue, rare without the usual countermark, F-VF \$100 - 150



3244. **HOLLAND: Dutch Republic**, AR 10 stuivers, 1748, KM-95, lovely toned example! NGC graded AU55 \$100 - 150
3245. **NETHERLANDS: Willem III**, 1849-1890, AE 2½ cents, 1884, KM-108, a lovely quality example with proof like red lustrous surfaces! PCGS graded MS65 RB \$100 - 150
3246. **POLAND: Zygmunt III Waza**, 1587-1632, AR 3 groschen, 1605, KM-6, Gumowski-1130, initial K, somewhat cupped, probably a result of striking on roller dies, minor obverse flan striations, EF-AU \$90 - 110
3247. **POLAND: Republic**, AR 10 zlotych, 1933, Y-22, Queen Jadwiga, NGC graded AU53 \$60 - 70
3248. **PORTUGAL: Republic**, AR 5 escudos, 1946, KM-581, key date and a fantastic quality example! NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150
3249. **PORTUGAL: LOT of 74 billion medieval dinheiros of Dinis I** (1279-1325), apparently many varieties here (as in Gomes); average or better circulated condition, with some much better, and 5 culls, perfect for a dealer or a specialist, retail value \$1650, lot of 74 pieces \$400 - 550

Though Gomes states that these are .833 fine silver, these look like billon to us.

3250. **ROMANIA: Ferdinand I**, 1914-1927, 1 lei, Poissy mint, 1924, KM-46, thunderbolt privy mark, PCGS graded MS65 \$40 - 60
3251. **ROMANIA: Ferdinand I**, 1914-1927, 2 lei, Poissy mint, 1924, KM-47, thunderbolt privy mark, PCGS graded MS65 \$40 - 60
3252. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AE ¼ kopeck, 1900, Y-47.1, Bitken-311, PCGS graded MS65 RD \$40 - 60
3253. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AE kopeck, 1899, Y-9.2, Bitken-304, PCGS graded MS64 RB \$40 - 60
3254. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AE 2 kopecks, 1899, Y-10.2, Bitken-301, PCGS graded MS64 RB \$40 - 60
3255. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AE 3 kopecks, 1899, Y-11.2, Bitken-298, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS64 RB \$50 - 75
3256. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AE 3 kopecks, 1915, Y-11.3, Bitken-298, Petrograd mint, PCGS graded MS64 RB \$50 - 75
3257. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AE 5 kopeks, 1911, Y-12.2, scarce two-year type, mostly brown, AU, S \$80 - 100
3258. **RUSSIA: Nicholas II**, 1894-1917, AR rouble, 1913, Y-70, 300th Anniversary of the Romanov Dynasty, struck at St. Petersburg without mint mark, BC mintmaster, PCGS graded MS63 \$125 - 175
3259. **U.S.S.R.:** AE kopeck, 1935, Y-98, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$40 - 60
3260. **U.S.S.R.:** AE 3 kopecks, 1936, Y-100, a superb quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$40 - 60
3261. **SPAIN: Felipe II**, 1556-1598, AE cuartillo, ND, Calicó-808, obverse symbols: cross - C, reverse symbols: chalice and star - cross (uncommon combination), straight clip at 12:00 (as is common), AU \$45 - 55
3262. **SPAIN: Felipe II**, 1556-1598, AR 2 reales (6.45g), 1597-S, Calicó-551, assayer B, cob issue, light scratches, nearly complete shield and cross, F-VF, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$60 - 80
3263. **SPAIN: Felipe IV**, 1621-1665, AR 8 reales (27.31g), ND(1622-63)-S, KM-39.6, Calicó Type-127, date and assayer missing due to strike, otherwise fairly nice, with most of shield and cross bold, F-VF, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 130

3264. **TERCEIRA: Maria II**, in exile, 1828-1833, 80 reis, 1829, KM-4.2, cast brass issue from bell or gun metal, crude edges, much porosity as made, better variety with small legends and stars, Fine, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 150


Africa

3265. **ANGOLA: Joao**, as Prince Regent, 1799-1816, ND(1809), KM-43, shield revaluation countermark on 1757 Angola 40 reis (KM-9), a few small oxidation spots and flan anomalies on host, reverse rim nick, bold countermark, VF on VG host, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$65 - 85
3266. **ANGOLA: Uncertain Era**, AE 40 reis (?), ND, crude shield countermark on 1697 Angola 20 reis (KM-1), perhaps a local imitation of the Brazilian countermarks of 1809, light porosity and edge defect on host, VF on VG host \$75 - 100
3267. **ANGOLA: Maria II**, 1834-1853, AE 2 macutas, ND(1837), KM-51.1, crowned arms revaluation countermark on 1763 Angola macuta (KM-12), bold countermark, Choice VF on VG host, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$70 - 100
3268. **ANGOLA: Maria II**, 1834-1853, AE 2 macutas, ND [1837], KM-51.1, countermark crowned arms on Portuguese Africa 1763 Angola macuta KM-12 type, Fine \$75 - 100
3269. **ANGOLA: Maria II**, 1834-1853, AE 2 macutas, ND [1837], KM-51.3, countermark crowned arms on Portuguese Africa 1789 Angola macuta KM-31 type, VF \$75 - 100
3270. **ANGOLA: Maria II**, 1834-1853, AE ½ macuta, 1851, KM-56, a couple obverse rim nicks, scarce type, VF, S, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$70 - 100
3271. **ANGOLA: Pedro V**, 1853-1861, AE macuta, 1860, KM-59, light rim nicks, attractive deep tone, one-year type, VF, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$55 - 75
3272. **BELGIAN CONGO: AE medal (152.5g)**, 1925 (1937), Vancraenbroeck-130, 70mm bronze medal for the First Flight from Belgium to the Congo by Charles Samuel for Les Amis de la Médaille d'Art, Belgica and native woman clasp hands while airplane flies above with maps of the Congo and Belgium behind and EDMOND / THIEFFRY / a REALISE la / 1re LIAISON / SERIENNE / BELGIQUE / CONGO at left and "LE 12 FEVRIER 1925" in exergue // view of native village at left blended with Brussels city view at right linked with radio masts with both arms in exergue, with bottom of original box and information roundel, matte finish, FISCHER CIE (?) on edge, Choice AU \$80 - 100
3273. **BELGIAN CONGO: Colony**, token (27.37g), ND(ca. 1955), 39mm brass hexagonal bank token of the Banque Central du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, large central "CB" monogram with a smaller "R" inside the "C" and smaller "U" inside the "B" with a star at upper right and small annulet at top // central "16" incuse, use unknown, probably a check of some sort, minor reverse scratches and stains, plain edge, Choice AU, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 150
3274. **BELGIAN CONGO: Colony**, token (27.18g), ND(ca. 1955), 40mm brass hexagonal bank token of the Banque Central du Congo Belge et du Ruanda-Urundi, large central "C" with a smaller "BN" inside the "C" with a star at upper right // central "8" incuse, use unknown, probably a check of some sort, minor reverse scratches, plain edge, Choice AU, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$100 - 150
3275. **BELGIAN CONGO: Banque du Congo Belge**, AE medal (148.9g), 1959, Lippens & van Keymulen-358, Porter pg. 188, 70mm bronze medal for the 50th Anniversary of the Banque du Congo Belge by P. de Greef for Fonson, elephant walking left with BANQUE DU CONGO BELGE around and "1909-1952" in exergue // building in Matadi with "MATADI 1909" above with larger building below with "LEOPOLDVILLE 1959" below that, a few minor obverse spots, plain edge, Choice AU \$60 - 70
3276. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AE ½ millieme, 1917/AH1335, KM-312, PCGS graded MS65 RB \$40 - 60
3277. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, 5 milliemes, 1917-H/AH1335, KM-315, PCGS graded MS65 \$50 - 75
3278. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AR 2 piastres, 1917/AH1335, KM-317.1, AU-UNC. \$40 - 60
3279. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AR 2 piastres, 1917-H/AH1335, KM-317.2, UNC \$40 - 60
3280. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AR 5 piastres, 1917-H/AH1335, KM-318.2, AU \$40 - 60
3281. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AR 10 piastres, 1917/AH1335, KM-319, AU \$40 - 60
3282. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AR 10 piastres, 1917-H/AH1335, KM-320, AU \$40 - 60

World Coins

3283. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AR 20 piastres, 1916/AH1335, KM-321, AU \$125 - 175
3284. **EGYPT: Hussein Kamil**, 1914-1917, AR 20 piastres, 1916/AH1335, KM-321, with inner ring before beads, EF \$75 - 100
3285. **EGYPT: Fuad**, as Sultan, 1917-1922, AR 2 piastres, 1920-H/AH1338, KM-321, surface hairlines, EF \$75 - 100
3286. **EGYPT: Fuad**, as Sultan, 1917-1922, AR 5 piastres, 1920-H/AH1338, KM-326, struck at the Heaton mint, Birmingham, PCGS graded AU58 \$100 - 150
3287. **EGYPT: Fuad**, as King, 1922-1936, AR 20 piastres, 1923-H/AH1341, KM-338, VF-EF \$75 - 100
3288. **EGYPT: Fuad**, as King, 1922-1936, AV 20 piastres, 1930/AH1349, KM-351, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS65 \$100 - 150
3289. **GERMAN EAST AFRICA: Wilhelm II**, 1888-1918, AR 2 rupien, 1894-A, KM-5, cleaned, better date of the two-year type, VF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$120 - 150
3290. **MAURITIUS: George IV**, 1820-1830, AR 25 sous, ND (1822), KM-1, struck by the Calcutta mint, typical adjustment marks for this type, EF \$100 - 150
3291. **MAURITIUS: Victoria**, 1837-1901, AE cent, 1888, KM-8, PCGS graded MS63 RD \$100 - 150
3292. **MOROCCO: Hasan II**, 1962-1999, 3-coin proof set, 1975-76, set includes 3 different silver 50 dirham coins, 1975/AH1395 Y-65 20th Anniversary of Independence, 1975/AH1395 Y-67 International Women's Year, 1976/AH1396 Y-68 Green March, all set in the original British Royal Mint case of issue, **set of 3 coins** \$100 - 150
3293. **PORTUGUESE GUINEA: Colony**, AR 20 escudos, 1952, KM-11, nice bright white luster, well struck, one-year type, ICG graded MS64 \$65 - 75
- 
3294. **SOUTH AFRICA: Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek**, AR 3 pence, 1897, KM-1, Johannes Paulus Kruger bust left, PCGS graded MS64 \$100 - 150
- 
3295. **SOUTH AFRICA: Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek**, AR 6 pence, 1897, KM-4, Johannes Paulus Kruger bust left, PCGS graded MS63+ \$100 - 150
- 
3296. **SOUTH AFRICA: Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek**, AR shilling, 1897, KM-5, Johannes Paulus Kruger bust left, PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150
3297. **SOUTH AFRICA: Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek**, AR 2½ shillings, 1897, KM-7, Johannes Paulus Kruger bust left, black paint on reverse star otherwise a lovely lustrous example! UNC \$100 - 150
3298. **SOUTH AFRICA: Zuid-Afrikaansche Republiek**, AR 5 shillings, 1892, KM-8.1, single shaft on wagon tongue, scratch, cleaned, one-year type, EF \$100 - 150
3299. **SOUTH AFRICA: George V**, 1910-1936, AE farthing, 1923, KM-12.1, Hern-S1, black finished planchet, PCGS graded PF64 BR \$75 - 100
- Farthings dated 1923 were struck in two different bronze finishes: black and red. The blackened finish was created in an attempt to distinguish from the current gold coins and both varieties are included in the total 1923 mintage.*
3300. **SUDAN: Abdullah bin Mohammed**, 1885-1898, BI 20 piastres (17.57g), AH1311 year 11, KM-15, reverse with wreath borders, spears below, with original silver-wash, superb strike, choice EF-AU \$100 - 130

The Americas

3301. **ANGUILLA: British Territory**, AR liberty dollar, 1967, KM-X3, Referendum on Anguilla's Secession, counterstamped on Peru silver sol 1925, VF \$100 - 150
3302. **ANGUILLA: British Territory**, AR liberty dollar, 1967, Bruce-X4.2, Anguilla Liberty Dollar countermark on AH1382/1963 Yemen Arab Republic riyal (Y-31), EF \$75 - 100
3303. **ANGUILLA: British Territory**, AR proof set, 1970, KM-PS5, 4-piece silver proof set in original green wallet (KM-15, 16, 17, and 18.1), with light pinkish toning, Choice Proof \$145 - 175
3304. **ARGENTINA: Republic**, AR 20 centavos, 1883, KM-27, bright original luster, PCGS graded MS63 \$75 - 100
3305. **BOLIVIA: Carlos III**, 1788-1808, AR 8 reales, 1808-PTS, KM-73.1, assayer PJ, date weak, surface hairlines, EF \$75 - 100
3306. **BOLIVIA: Fernando VII**, 1808-1825, AR 8 reales, 1824-PTS, KM-84, assayer PJ, light surface hairlines, EF \$75 - 100
3307. **BOLIVIA: Republic**, AR 8 soles, 1844-PTS, KM-103, assayer R, EF \$80 - 100
3308. **BOLIVIA: AR medal** (6.19g), 1908, 23mm, 16 DE JULIO DE 1908 around Bolivian national arms // INAUGURACION DEL FERROCARRIL / DE LA PAZ A ORURO around steam locomotive, VF \$40 - 60
3309. **BRAZIL: AR medal** (14.87g), 1874, Meili (2nd ed.)-807, 32mm silver medal for Club de Regatas Guanabarensis by Venerando Correia da Masceno, anchor with crossed halberds behind with CLUB DE REGATAS GUANABARENSE* around // two rowboats racing on water with tall oak in distance and NOVE DE AGOSTO - 1874 around, with ring and ship's wheel ornament at top, lightly cleaned, mostly retoned, plain edge, AU, S, *ex Heritage Auction 3040, Lot 31683 (part)* \$90 - 110
3310. **BRAZIL: AR medal** (69.12g), 1891, KP-27-18, 47mm silver medal to the memory of Benjamin Constant by Hilarião Carneiro, bust of Liberty left with ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRAZIL * 15 DE NOVEMBRO DE 1889 * around // odd-shaped shield at left with laurel spray above and oak spray below with O // POVO BRAZILEIRO / AOS SEUS / HEROES / A'MOMORIA DO IMMORTAL / BENJAMIN CONSTANT / PATRIARCHA DA REPUBLICA / 1891 in right field, lightly cleaned, has retoned nicely, plain edge, EF-AU, RR, *ex Heritage Auction 3040, Lot 31683 (part)* \$90 - 110
3311. **BRAZIL: AE medal** (65.17g), 1894, KP-30-12C, 54mm bronze medal for the Government of Floriano Peixoto by Hilarião Carneiro, arm at right grasping symbolic sword with Liberty Cap atop, laurel spray around, and large radiant star in right field with 20 stars around all from 7:00 clockwise to 2:00 // old plow with laurel spray and hills behind, with fireworks exploding in sky above with 15 DE NOVEMBRO DE 1889 around and "1894" in exergue, cleaned, heavily lacquered, plain edge, EF, S, *ex Heritage Auction 3040, Lot 31683 (part)* \$50 - 60
3312. **NEW BRUNSWICK: Victoria**, 1837-1867, AR 10 cents, 1862, KM-8, light porosity on obverse, VF \$125 - 175
3313. **CANADA: Magdalen Island**, AE penny token, 1815, KM-Trn1, Charlton-LC-1, seal // seal fillet, ICG graded F12 Details (Scratched) \$55 - 65
- 
3314. **CHILE: Republic**, 2 centavos, 1876-So, KM-147, a superb mint state example! PCGS graded MS64+ \$100 - 150
3315. **CUBA: First Republic**, 2 centavos, 1915, KM-A10, lightly toned, two-year type, Choice UNC \$70 - 100
3316. **CUBA: First Republic**, AR 10 centavos, 1915, KM-A12, PCGS graded MS64 \$75 - 100
3317. **CUBA: First Republic**, AR 20 centavos, 1915, KM-13, PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150
3318. **CUBA: First Republic**, AR 20 centavos, 1948, KM-13.2, nice light orange toning, star design, Choice UNC \$45 - 55
3319. **CUBA: First Republic**, AR 20 centavos, 1952, KM-24, 50th Year of the Republic, light peripheral toning, Choice UNC \$45 - 55
3320. **CUBA: First Republic**, AR 40 centavos, 1952, KM-25, 50th Year of the Republic, light reverse peripheral toning, Choice UNC \$55 - 85

3321. **CUBA: First Republic**, AR peso, 1953, KM-29, Centennial of José Martí, Choice UNC \$55 - 65
3322. **CUBA: Republic**, AR 5 pesos, 1985, KM-147, FAO Series IV - International Year of the Forest, PCGS graded PF67 DC \$75 - 100
3323. **CUBA: Republic**, AR 5 pesos, 1985, KM-147, FAO Series IV - International Year of the Forest, PCGS graded PF67 DC \$75 - 100
3324. **CUBA: Republic**, AR 5 pesos, 1985, KM-147, FAO Series IV - International Year of the Forest, PCGS graded PF67 DC \$75 - 100
3325. **CUBA: Republic**, AR 5 pesos, 1987, KM-159, Episodes of the History of Cuba - Series III: 20th Anniversary of the "Heroic Guerrilla", Ernesto Che Guevara portrait, PCGS graded PF67 DC \$75 - 100
3326. **CUBA: Republic**, AR 5 pesos, 1987, KM-159, Episodes of the History of Cuba - Series III: 20th Anniversary of the "Heroic Guerrilla", Ernesto Che Guevara portrait, PCGS graded PF55 DC \$50 - 75
3327. **DANISH WEST INDIES: Christian IX**, 1863-1906, 1 cent, 1879, KM-68, key date, F-VF, RR \$80 - 120



3328. **EL SALVADOR: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1909, KM-120, scarce one-year type, a very pleasing example! PCGS graded MS62 BR \$100 - 150
3329. **GADELOUPE: French Overseas Department**, AE 3 sols 9 deniers, ND (1793), KM-1, "RF" countermark on 1767-A French Colonies 12 deniers (KM-6), obverse rim nick and a few marks, VF on AG host \$70 - 80
3330. **GUATEMALA: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AR real, 1808-NG, KM-66, assayer M, weak but certain date and mintmark, Fair, RRR \$100 - 150
3331. **GUATEMALA: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AR 8 reales, 1818-NG, KM-69, assayer M, surface hairlines, EF \$75 - 100



3332. **GUATEMALA: Republic**, AR ¼ real (quartilla), 1876, KM-146, assayer P, a gorgeous quality example! PCGS graded MS67+ \$75 - 100
3333. **HAITI: Western Republic**, AR 12 centimes, AN 10 (1813), KM-11, brownish natural toning, key date, Choice EF, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$120 - 150
3334. **HAITI: Western Republic**, AR 25 centimes, AN 10 (1813), KM-12.1, crude flan, one-year (two-variety) type, variety without initial P, VF-EF, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$125 - 175
3335. **HAITI: Republic**, AR gourde, 1882, KM-46, lightly cleaned, a few tiny scratches, peripheral toning, Choice EF, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$80 - 120



3336. **HONDURAS: Republic**, AE 4 reales, 1854-T, KM-20c, Provisional issue of the State of Honduras, assayer G, PCGS graded EF45 \$100 - 150

Mexico

3337. **MEXICO: Felipe IV**, 1621-1665, AR 8 reales (25.27g), DM(1621-67), KM-45, Calicó Type 94, date, mintmark, and assayer missing due to strike, somewhat dishd from strike and shape of flan, F-VF, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$75 - 125
3338. **MEXICO: Felipe V**, 2nd reign, 1724-1746, AR 2 reales, 1744-Mo, KM-85, assayer M, Pillar Type, EF-AU \$50 - 75
3339. **MEXICO: Carlos III**, 1759-1788, AR ½ real, 1784-Mo, KM-69.2, assayer FF, EF \$40 - 60

3340. **MEXICO: Carlos III**, 1759-1788, AR 2 reales, 1783-Mo, KM-88.2, assayer M, EF-AU \$75 - 100
3341. **MEXICO: Carlos IV**, 1788-1808, AR ½ real, 1800-Mo, KM-72, assayer FM, AU \$50 - 75
3342. **MEXICO: Carlos IV**, 1788-1808, AR 8 reales, 1796-Mo, KM-109, assayer FM, with PL, badminton shuttlecock, and two other countermarks, very unusual, Fine \$100 - 150
3343. **MEXICO: Carlos IV**, 1788-1808, AR 8 reales, 1805-Mo, KM-109, assayer TH, AU \$100 - 150
3344. **MEXICO: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AE ¼ tlaco, 1815/4-Mo, KM-63, bold overdate, well struck, NGC graded VF20 \$60 - 70
3345. **MEXICO: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AR ½ real, 1817-Mo, KM-74, assayer JJ, AU \$50 - 75
3346. **MEXICO: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AR real, 1809-Mo, KM-82, assayer TH, EF-AU \$50 - 75
3347. **MEXICO: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AR 8 reales, 1809-Mo, KM-110, assayer TH, AU \$100 - 150
3348. **MEXICO: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AR 8 reales, 1819-Mo, KM-111, assayer JJ, EF \$75 - 100
3349. **MEXICO: Fernando VII**, 1808-1821, AR 8 reales, 1821-Zs, KM-111.5, assayer RG, EF-AU \$100 - 150
3350. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE 1/16 real, 1831-Mo, KM-315, DB-1001, Federal issue, cleaned, beautiful strike, PCGS graded AU details \$100 - 120
3351. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE 1/8 real, 1855, KM-319, DB-110, Chihuahua issue, small natural flan crack, exceptional detail for this one-year type, NGC graded EF45 BN, S \$110 - 150
3352. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE 1/8 real, 1824-D, KM-320, DB-201, Durango issue, no traces of overstriking, environmental damage is slight oxidation, NGC graded VF Details (environmental damage), S \$100 - 150
3353. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE 1/8 real, 1857, KM-328, DB-310a, Guanajuato issue, variety in brass, NGC graded EF40 \$80 - 100
3354. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE 1/8 real, 1835-Mo, KM-333, DB-1010a, well struck for type, PCGS graded AU58 \$120 - 160
3355. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE 1/8 real, 1859, KM-336, DB-601, San Luis Potosi issue, better variety with small letters, environmental damage on label, only damage we see is a few insignificant reverse light scratches, NGC graded EF details \$100 - 140
3356. **MEXICO: Republic**, 1/8 real, 1846, KM-339, DB-910, Zacatecas issue in brass, variety with legend DEPARTAMENTO..., NGC graded VF30 \$65 - 75
3357. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1846, KM-341, DB-155a, Chihuahua issue, better variety with no fractional bar, full legends, though slightly off-center, NGC graded AU50 BN \$100 - 140
3358. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1855, KM-342, DB-160, Chihuahua issue, well struck with full legends, reverse rotated about 135 degrees counterclockwise, two-year type, PCGS graded AU50 \$65 - 85
3359. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1855, KM-343, DB-165, Chihuahua issue, one-year (two-variety) type, D over reversed D variety, NGC graded VF35 BN \$150 - 200
3360. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1860, KM-344, DB-170, Chihuahua issue, extra H only partially removed under period in E.CHIHA, NGC graded VF35 BN \$90 - 110
3361. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1858, KM-347, DB-270, Durango issue, variety in copper, well struck for type, NGC graded VF30 BN \$100 - 150
3362. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1866, KM-349, DB-285, Durango issue, small struck through fragment on obverse, full legends, value and date above sprays, one-year type, NGC graded VF25 BN \$100 - 150
3363. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1872, KM-350, Durango issue, hints of red, one-year type, PCGS graded MS62 BN \$90 - 110
3364. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1830-Mo, KM-358, DB-1060, mostly chocolate brown with a few hints of red, rare in this grade, NGC graded MS62 BN, R \$100 - 150
3365. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1867, KM-361, DB-670a, initials AFG, San Luis Potosi issue, one-year (two-variety) type, reeded edge, NGC graded EF40 BN \$70 - 90
3366. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1834, KM-364, DB-801, Hermosillo issue, initials L.S., NGC graded VF30 BN \$90 - 110
3367. **MEXICO: Republic**, AE ¼ real, 1835, KM-364, DB-801, Hermosillo issue, initials L.S., crude, corrosion on label, which is very light, NGC graded VF details \$60 - 70
3368. **MEXICO: Republic**, ¼ real, 1825, KM-366, DB-950, Zacatecas issue, amazing detail for this type, cleaned, which is light, slab label has denomination of 1/8 real in error, PCGS graded AU details \$130 - 170

World Coins

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>3369. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1834-Do, KM-377.4, assayer RM/RL, PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150</p> <p>3370. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1868/58-Go, KM-377.8, assayer YF, PCGS graded MS63 \$125 - 175</p> <p>3371. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1877-Go, KM-377.8, assayer FR, PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150</p> <p>3372. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1883-Go, KM-377.8, assayer BR, PCGS graded MS61 \$75 - 100</p> <p>3373. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1842-Mo, KM-377.10, assayer ML, UNC \$75 - 100</p> <p>3374. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1863-Mo, KM-377.10, assayer TH, scratch, PCGS graded UNC details \$75 - 100</p> <p>3375. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1889-Pi, KM-377.12, assayer MR, fully struck, attractive light tone, NGC graded MS64 \$100 - 130</p> <p>3376. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1896-Zs, KM-377.13, DP-Zs82, assayer FZ, nicely struck with wonderful rainbow toning, NGC graded MS64 \$120 - 150</p> <p>3377. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1832-Zs, KM-377.13, assayer OM, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS64 \$150 - 200</p> <p>3378. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1835-Zs, KM-377.13, assayer OM, PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150</p> <p>3379. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1837-Zs, KM-377.13, assayer OM, PCGS graded MS62 \$100 - 150</p> <p>3380. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1844-Zs, KM-377.13, assayer OM, PCGS graded AU58 \$75 - 100</p> <p>3381. MEXICO: Republic, AR 8 reales, 1884-Zs, KM-377.13, assayer JS, PCGS graded MS63 \$125 - 175</p> <p>3382. MEXICO: Republic, AE centavo, 1897-Cn, KM-391.1, better variety with large N in mintmark, well struck, NGC graded MS64 BN \$100 - 120</p> <p>3383. MEXICO: Republic, AE centavo, 1886-Mo, KM-391.6, beautiful violet tone and well-struck, NGC graded MS65 BN \$70 - 90</p> <p>3384. MEXICO: Republic, AE centavo, 1895-Mo, KM-391.6, boldly struck with very pleasing coloration, NGC graded MS65 RB \$45 - 55</p> <p>3385. MEXICO: Republic, AE centavo, 1897-Mo, KM-391.6, nearly full red and boldly struck, NGC graded MS64 RB \$45 - 55</p> <p>3386. MEXICO: Republic, AR 5 centavos, 1867-Mo, KM-397, well struck, NGC graded MS63 \$110 - 150</p> <p>3387. MEXICO: Republic, AR 20 centavos, 1901-Mo, KM-405.2, assayer M, bold strike with good luster and attractive light toning, NGC graded MS65 \$90 - 110</p> <p>3388. MEXICO: Republic, AR 25 centavos, 1888-Go, KM-406.5, assayer R, semi-prooflike, NGC graded MS62 \$125 - 175</p> <p>3389. MEXICO: Republic, AR 25 centavos, 1886-Mo, KM-406.7, assayer M, bold strike with good luster and light toning, NGC graded MS63 \$90 - 110</p> <p>3390. MEXICO: Republic, AR peso, 1871-Go, KM-408.4, assayer S, good strike, lustrous, NGC graded MS61 \$100 - 150</p> <p>3391. MEXICO: Republic, AR peso, 1902-Cn, KM-409, assayer JQ, lustrous with slight peripheral toning, very boldly struck, NGC graded MS63 \$100 - 120</p> <p>3392. MEXICO: Republic, LOT of 2 unusual and seemingly unpublished local coppers, either municipal or hacienda tokens, one overstruck on Chihuahua state quartilla struck during 1860-1866, average quality, retail value \$150, lot of 2 coins \$75 - 100</p> <p>3393. MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue, AR peso, Guerrero, 1914, KM-641, star before PESO, crudely struck, AU \$75 - 100</p> <p>3394. MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue, AR 2 pesos, Guerrero, 1914, KM-643, radiant sun face above high mountain peaks, EF-AU \$125 - 175</p> <p>3395. MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue, AR 2 pesos, Guerrero, 1914, KM-643, radiant sun face above high mountain peaks, EF\$100 - 150</p> <p>3396. MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue, AR 2 pesos, Guerrero, 1914, KM-643, radiant sun face above high mountain peaks, EF\$100 - 150</p> <p>3397. MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue, AR 2 pesos, Campo Morado, Guerrero, 1915, KM-660, radiant sun face above high mountain peaks, EF \$100 - 150</p> <p>3398. MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue, AE 10 centavos, Guerrero, 1915, KM-670, GB-227var, Taxco issue, better variety with large letters on obverse, pristine surfaces with some red, NGC graded MS63 BN \$75 - 95</p> <p>3399. MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue, AR peso, Taxco, Guerrero, 1915, KM-672, star before PESO and letter G, AU \$75 - 100</p> <p>3400. MEXICO: Revolutionary Issue, AR 50 centavos, Oaxaca, 1914, KM-734, bust of Benito Juárez left, AU \$50 - 75</p> <p>3401. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE centavo, 1905-Mo, KM-415, first year of Estados Unidos type, wide date variety, boldly struck, much red, NGC graded MS65 BN \$45 - 55</p> | <p>3402. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE centavo, 1915-Mo, KM-415, large size type (not Zapata issue), beautifully colored with bold strike, better date, hints of red, NGC graded MS65 BN \$55 - 65</p> <p>3403. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE centavo, 1920-Mo, KM-415, boldly struck, hints of red, better date, NGC graded MS64 BN \$100 - 150</p> <p>3404. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE centavo, 1921-Mo, KM-415, boldly struck, better date in uncirculated, NGC graded MS65 BN \$70 - 90</p> <p>3405. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE centavo, 1910, KM-415, variety with wide date, some red, NGC graded MS64 BN \$50 - 75</p> <p>3406. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE 2 centavos, 1920-Mo, KM-419, wonderful color, mostly red obverse, better date, NGC graded MS64 RB \$80 - 110</p> <p>3407. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE 5 centavos, 1914-Mo, KM-422, bold strike, better date, NGC graded MS64 RB \$120 - 150</p> <p>3408. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE 5 centavos, 1927-Mo, KM-422, fully struck with a pleasing color, some red, though not designated on holder, NGC graded MS65 BN \$70 - 100</p> <p>3409. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE 5 centavos, 1930-Mo, KM-422, large oval 0 in date, lustrous and well struck, old small ANACS holder, ANACS graded MS63 BRN \$45 - 55</p> <p>3410. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE 5 centavos, 1927-Mo, KM-422, with much red luster, UNC \$50 - 75</p> <p>3411. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AR 10 centavos, 1919-Mo, KM-429, nice luster, one-year type, NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 150</p> <p>3412. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE 10 centavos, 1935-Mo, KM-430, fully struck, magnificent full red luster, ICG graded MS64 RD \$55 - 65</p> <p>3413. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AR 10 centavos, 1925, KM-431, fully lustrous and boldly struck, NGC graded MS65 \$45 - 55</p> <p>3414. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, 10 centavos, 1937-Mo, KM-432, toned, key date, NGC graded MS65 \$100 - 120</p> <p>3415. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AR 20 centavos, 1935-Mo, KM-438, blast white surfaces, a lovely example! PCGS graded MS67 \$110 - 140</p> <p>3416. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AE 20 centavos, 1959-Mo, KM-440, fantastic strike and color, key date, a lovely example! NGC graded MS67 RD \$110 - 140</p> <p>3417. MEXICO: Estados Unidos, AR 50 centavos, 1921-Mo, KM-447, well struck and fully lustrous, NGC graded MS65 \$60 - 70</p> <p>3418. PANAMA: Republic, 50 centésimos, 1905, KM-5, scarce date of two-year type, VF, S \$50 - 75</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



3419. **PANAMA: Republic**, 2½ centésimos, 1929, KM-8, one-year type, a fantastic quality example! PCGS graded MS66 \$100 - 150
3420. **PANAMA: Republic**, AR balboa, 1947, KM-13, blast white luster, NGC graded MS64 + \$50 - 60
3421. **PARAGUAY: Republic**, AR peso, 1889, KM-5, lightly cleaned, but quite attractive, one-year type, EF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$110 - 150
3422. **PERU: Carlos IV**, 1788-1808, AR 8 reales, Lima, 1800, KM-97, assayer IJ, faint surface hairlines, AU \$75 - 100
3423. **PERU: Fernando VII**, 1808-1822, AR 8 reales, Lima, 1820, KM-117.1, assayer IJ, faint surface hairlines, AU \$75 - 100
3424. **PERU: Republic**, AR sol, 1885, KM-196.22, assayer TD/BD, NGC graded MS61 \$100 - 150
3425. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1857, KM-85, closed 5, high thick left leaf variety, EF \$110 - 140
3426. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1858, KM-85, small letters, low leaves, open E variety, EF-AU \$90 - 110
3427. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1858, KM-85, large letters, high leaves variety, EF \$65 - 75
3428. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1859, KM-87, EF \$70 - 80
3429. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1861, KM-90, tiny obverse flan crack, EF \$65 - 75
3430. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1863, KM-90, EF \$45 - 55
3431. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1864, KM-90a, no "L" on ribbon, EF \$50 - 60
3432. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1864, KM-90a, Snow-S7, "L" on ribbon, 1864/64/4, minor repunching north, better variety, Choice VF, S \$90 - 110
3433. **UNITED STATES: 1 cent**, 1866, KM-90a, Snow-S3, 1/1866, widely repunched 1 in date to left, EF, S \$75 - 95

3434. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1870, KM-90a, light scratches, light porosity, light tooling on "ONE CENT", bold N, VF \$80 - 100
3435. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1873, KM-90a, open 3, closed E's, type 3 reverse, Choice VF \$80 - 100
3436. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1873, KM-90a, open 3, closed E's, type 3 reverse, VF \$65 - 75
3437. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1874, KM-90a, VF \$45 - 55
3438. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1875, KM-90a, EF \$90 - 110
3439. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1876, KM-90a, Choice VF \$65 - 75
3440. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1878, KM-90a, VF \$80 - 100
3441. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1879, KM-90a, 1 is tilted to the left, Choice VF \$45 - 55
3442. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1885, KM-90a, EF \$45 - 55
3443. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1886, KM-90a, type I, with last feather pointing between I and C of AMERICA, VF \$45 - 55
3444. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1890, KM-90a, 10% off-center, VF \$50 - 60
3445. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1891, KM-90a, closed 9, closed E's, mostly brown, UNC \$45 - 55
3446. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1907, KM-90a, 1907/907 (minor repunching), red and brown, Choice UNC \$50 - 60
3447. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1908, KM-90a, brown, Choice UNC \$50 - 60
3448. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1908-S, KM-90a, VF \$60 - 70
3449. **UNITED STATES:** 1 cent, 1909, KM-90a, mostly brown, Choice UNC \$55 - 65
3450. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 23 Indian Head cents: 1880 VF, 1881 VF obverse scratch, 1882 XF, 1883 VF-XF, 1884 VF-XF, 1887 Choice XF, 1888 XF, 1889 AU, 1890 AU, 1892 AU, 1893 Choice XF, 1894 VF-XF, 1895 Choice XF, 1896 Choice XF, 1897 UNC some red, 1898 Choice XF, 1900 Choice XF, 1901 Choice XF, 1902 XF light residue, 1903 AU some red, 1904 Choice XF, 1905 AU, and 1906 Choice XF; brown unless noted, retail value \$600, **lot of 23 items** \$300 - 400
3451. **UNITED STATES:** AR 50 cents, 1936-D, California-Pacific Exposition, San Diego commemorative, cleaned, PCGS graded UNC details \$50 - 75
3452. **UNITED STATES:** AR medalet, ND (1833-34), Julian-PR-33, 18mm, 1833 Andrew Jackson Second Term Inaugural Medal in silver, struck at the United States Mint, bust of Jackson facing left // multi-line legends pertaining to Jacksons second Presidential term inauguration, AND[REW] JACKSON INAUGURATED PRESID[EN]T around central legend U.S. / SECOND TERM / MAR. IV. / 1833, NGC graded MS63, **R** \$120 - 160
3453. **UNITED STATES:** white metal medal, 1885, WM-35, 35mm, CLEVELAND / HENDRICKS, busts facing one another, separately encircled // INAUGURATED / MARCH 4TH / 1885, around American Eagle with flags and shield, pierced for wearing, AU \$50 - 70
3454. **UNITED STATES:** white metal medal, 1889, D-49A, 38mm, GEORGE WASHINGTON FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES 1789 around bust facing right within circle // CENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY OF HIS INAUGURATION NEW YORK / APRIL 30 1889: pierced as made, AU \$50 - 70
3455. **UNITED STATES:** white metal medal, 1889, D-49A, 38mm, GEORGE WASHINGTON FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES 1789 around bust facing right within circle // CENTENNIAL ANNIVERSARY OF HIS INAUGURATION NEW YORK / APRIL 30 1889: pierced as made, NGC graded AU50 \$50 - 70
3456. **UNITED STATES:** white metal medals, 1889, D-34B, LOT of medals: 38mm, Benjamin Harrison and Levi Morton Presidential Inaugural Medal, HARRISON AND MORTON 1889 between busts of the President and Vice President, arms of the Union above, date 1889 below // GEO. WASHINGTON FIRST / PRESIDENT OF THE U.S. around bust of George Washington in border of dots, date 1789 below, one with mount removed graded by NGC as AU details and another with original hanger inscribed INAUGURAL, retail value \$150, **lot of 2 medals** \$60 - 80
3457. **UNITED STATES:** pewter 'dekadrachm' (25.12g), 1897, wreathed head of Arethusa left, surrounded by three swimming dolphins, faint YPAKO I N behind // charioteer driving quadriga left, being crowned by Nike flying right, TEAPN / MDCCCXCVII in exergue, issued by the Stearns Bicycle Company of Syracuse, New York, after the ancient Syracusan issue by Euainetos, EF \$80 - 120

3458. **UNITED STATES:** AE medal, 1909, Dusterburg-4B51, MacNeil WHT 1909-2, 51mm, Official Inaugural Medal from the election of William Howard Taft as President and James Sherman as Vice President of the United States by Joseph K. Davison & Sons, conjoined busts of Sherman and Taft, some light spots, EF, **S** \$70 - 90
3459. **UNITED STATES:** AV medal, 1975 (3.26g), ApolloSoyuz Test Project (ASTP) medal struck in 14K gold, the first joint U.S.Soviet space flight, UNC \$100 - 150
3460. **UNITED STATES:** LOT of 5 medals of Franklin Delano Roosevelt including: 76mm First Official Inaugural bronze medal March 4th 1933; 37mm Inaugural brass pin, "The Nation's Choice" March 4th 1933; 30mm bronze \$2.50 token for use at Union Maystern store 1933; 42mm Third Inaugural bronze medal January 20th 1941; and 45mm Fourth Inaugural bronze medal [January 20th] 1945, average condition, retail value \$250, **lot of 5 medals** \$70 - 100
3461. **UNITED STATES:** token (7.08g), ND [1851], Miller Calif 3, Kappen 224, 26mm brass merchant token from the Gold Rush era, spread eagle with shield on breast and BERENHART, JACOBY & Co - St FRANCISCO around // 3-masted sailing ship left with GENERAL MERCHANTS & IMPORTERS around, plain edge, AU, **S** \$50 - 60
3462. **URUGUAY: Republic,** AE 20 centesimos, 1843/0, KM-2.2, bold overdate (over huge 0), a couple obverse rim nicks, two-year type, Choice VF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 120
3463. **URUGUAY: Republic,** AR peso, 1877-A, KM-17, attractive light tone, one-year type, Choice EF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$130 - 170



3464. **VENEZUELA: Republic,** AV token (2.96g), ND, Indian Chiefs of Venezuela series - Paramaconi; CACIQUES DE VENEZUELA / PARAMACONI around bust of chief // CACIQUES / DE / VENEZUELA / SIGLO XVI / LEY 900/ ACUÑADA EN CARACAS, Brilliant UNC \$75 - 100

Australia & Pacific

3465. **AUSTRALIA: George V,** 1910-1936, AR threepence, 1936(m), KM-24, a lovely example with brilliant white luster! PCGS graded MS63 \$100 - 150



3466. **AUSTRALIA: Elizabeth II,** 1952-, AE halfpenny, 1959, KM-61, with gold WINGS sticker, NGC graded Proof 63 BN \$100 - 130
3467. **FIJI: George VI,** 1936-1952, penny, 1942-S, KM-7a, wartime issue in brass, two-year type, with gold WINGS sticker, NGC graded MS64 \$65 - 75
3468. **GERMAN NEW GUINEA: Wilhelm II,** 1888-1918, AE pfennig, 1894-A, KM-1, brown with a bit of red, one-year type, UNC, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$50 - 70
3469. **GERMAN NEW GUINEA: Wilhelm II,** 1888-1918, AE 2 pfennig, 1894-A, KM-2, brown with a bit of red, one-year type, EF-AU, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$50 - 60
3470. **GERMAN NEW GUINEA: Wilhelm II,** 1888-1918, AE 10 pfennig, 1894-A, KM-3, lightly cleaned, some reverse field marks, classic bird of paradise motif, one-year type, EF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$45 - 55
3471. **GERMAN NEW GUINEA: Wilhelm II,** 1888-1918, AR ½ mark, 1894-A, KM-4, lightly cleaned, starting to re-tone, bird of paradise, one-year type, VF-EF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$80 - 100
3472. **GERMAN NEW GUINEA: Wilhelm II,** 1888-1918, AR mark, 1894-A, KM-5, cleaned, light tooling on reverse, bird of paradise, one-year type, VF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$45 - 55
3473. **GERMAN NEW GUINEA: Wilhelm II,** 1888-1918, AR 2 mark, 1894-A, KM-6, cleaned, classic bird of paradise motif, one-year type, VF, *ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$100 - 140

World Coins

3474. **HAWAII: Kamehameha III**, 1825-1854, AE cent, 1847, KM-1e, crosslet 4, 18 berries (9 left, 9 right), better variety, moderate porosity, VF \$100 - 150
3475. **NEW GUINEA: Edward VIII**, 1936, AE penny, 1936, KM-6, with hole as made, one-year type, nearly full red, with silver WINGS sticker, NGC graded MS65 RB \$45 - 55
3476. **NEW ZEALAND: AE penny token**, ND (1857), KM-Tn28a, R-164, 33.5mm with floriated crosses in legend, CHRISTCHURCH / COFFEE MILLS around rim, H. J. HALL at center // FAMILY GROCER / WINE & SPIRIT MERCHANT around rim, H. J. HALL at center, chocolate brown lustrous surfaces, AU, R \$100 - 150
3477. **NEW ZEALAND: AE penny token**, ND (1857), KM-Tn34, Renniks-280, large planchet type, female figure seated holding anchor with beehive and fruit, with ship in background // CONFECTIONERS BAKERS & GROCERS / ESTABLISHED 1853 in outer margin, SHIPPING / SUPPLIED / J. HURLEY & CO / WANGANUI / NEW ZEALAND within inner circle, VF \$75 - 100
3478. **NEW ZEALAND: AE penny token**, ND (1874), KM-Tn66, R-561, VICTORIA DEI GRATIA around portrait of Queen Victoria facing left with date at bottom // CORNER QUEEN AND WELLESLEY STREET / AUCKLAND, N. Z. around rim, UNITED SERVICE / HOTEL at center, couple light scratches, EF \$75 - 100
3479. **NEW ZEALAND: George V**, 1910-1936, AR florin, 1936, KM-4, key date, PCGS graded AU50 \$50 - 75
3480. **NEW ZEALAND: George VI**, 1936-1952, AE penny, 1946, KM-13, unusual countermark in the shape of Saint Andrews cross, pierced for wearing, EF \$50 - 75
- Group Lots**
3481. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA**: LOT of 230 cash type coins from China, Japan, Korea, and Annam with a wide range of types, dynasties and eras, average circulated quality, retail value \$650, **lot of 230 coins** \$200 - 400
3482. **WORLDWIDE: ASIA**: LOT of 8 diverse items from Japan, China, Korea and Viet Nam including: 1) three Kanei Tsuho bronze cash coins inside a lucite block for use as a paperweight, 2) three coasters and one small bowl with Kanei Tsuho cash coin designs, likely made from iron, 3) two brass ashtrays with Korean "Sang Pyong Tong Bo" cash coin designs, 4) Viet Nam: 63mm bronze medal with President George Bush, presented to those at the CitiBank Leadership Series meeting in Hanoi in September 1995, the medal is mounted in a special spinner mount, with probably fewer than 250 minted, retail value \$175, **lot of 8 items** \$75 - 125
3483. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE (MIEVEAL)**: LOT of 75 mostly bronze and some silver medieval European coins with a wide range of types, average circulated quality, retail value \$450, **lot of 75 coins** \$150 - 250
3484. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE**: LOT of 10 medieval coins: **France**: Arles Anonymous Obolo Archbishops 0.29g Boudeau-794 PdA-4097 Fine lacquered; Counts of Limoges denier 1.23g cf. Duplessy-845 Fine-VF; Nivernais denier 0.91g Boudeau-347 Fine-VF; Gap (or Puy?) denier 14th century AG (2 pieces); and one unattributed denier Good; and **Italy**: Castro Duke Pierluigi Farnese quattrino CNI-83/90 VF-EF; Genoa Republic grosso da 4 denari Biaggi-837 AU light obverse residue; Siena denaro 1.37g MIR-478 Fine-VF light oxidation; and Venice grosso Pietro Gradenigo Biaggi-2814 EF; retail value \$700, **lot of 10 coins** \$260 - 350
3485. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE**: LOT of 11 coins and exonomia: **Hamburg**: 1878 AR medal 50th Anniversary Hamburg Philharmonic Society Ruffert-87810 R; **Munich**: Thomasbrau 10 pfennig encased postage numeral stamp yellow background; Munich, Kulmbach, and Nürnberg HuP. Saueremann 5 pfennig encased postage Germania stamp yellow background; **Great Britain**: 1857 42mm AE medal Handel Festival M. MILLER. PERFORMER on edge, ND (ca. 1910?) 39mm AE medal National Federation of Sea Anglers; and **Russia**: 1720 (retrograde 7) AE polushka KM-152.1, 1705 AE kopek KM-118, 1728 AE kopek KM-185.2, 1762 4 kopeks C-43.1, 1762 10 kopeks C-44, and 1832 10 kopeks C-141.1; average circulated condition, exonomia better, retail value \$875, **lot of 11 items** \$350 - 450
3486. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE**: LOT of 7 medieval coins: **Austria**: Tyrol Sigismund (1439-1489) AR sechser Saurma-345; **Bohemia**: Ulrich (1012-1037) AR denar Fiala-220 edge chip; **Trier**: Balduin von Luxembourg (1307-1354) AR denart Saurma-1292var RR; Hungary: Ladislaus I (1077-1095) AR silbermünze Huszár-23, Bela III or IV (1172-1196 or 1235-1270) AR bracteate Huszár-191, Bela IV (1235-1270) AR denar Huszár-299, lightly cleaned, and Wladislaw II (1490-1516) AR obolus Huszár-819; average EF condition, retail value \$725, **lot of 7 coins** \$275 - 375
3487. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE**: LOT of 9 medieval coins: **Dorpat**: Johann II (1357-1373) AR schilling Saurma-2734; **Italy: Venice**: Giovanni Doffin (1356-1361) AR soldino Garberini-104, Andrea Contarini (1368-1382) AR soldino Garberini-120, Agostino Barbarigo (1486-1501) AR soldino Gneccchi-5458; Lithuania Sigismund August 1569 AR double denar Saurma-2926; **Wallachia**: Dan I (1383-1386) AR ducat MBR-82 S, Mircea I Bassaraba (1386-1418) AR ducat MBR-201 R; **Serbia**: Stefan Lazar Pribicevic (1371-1389) AR dinar Jovanovic-32.13; and **Slovenia**: Heinrich IV (1215-1228) AR pfennig Baumgartner- 176; average VF-EF condition, retail value \$725, **lot of 9 coins** \$275 - 375
3488. **WORLDWIDE: EUROPE**: LOT of 21 certified coins, ICG unless noted: **Faroe Islands**: 1941 10 øre KM-4 MS61 and 1941 25 øre KM-5 MS61; **German States/Prussia**: 1911-A 3 mark KM-531 AU55; **Württemberg**: 1910-F 3 mark KM-635 AU58, 1911-F 3 mark KM-635 AU55, and 1914-F 3 mark KM-635 MS62; **Empire**: 1874-D mark KM-7 AU50; **Federal Republic**: 1960-J mark KM-110 MS60, 1951-D 2 mark KM-111 2 mark, and 1951-J 2 mark KM-111 ANACS old holder MS 60; **Great Britain**: 1942 3 pence KM-848 MS62 and 1942 3 pence KM-848 MS63; **Greenland**: 1926 50 øre KM-7 MS63, 1960 krone KM-10a MS65, and 1964 krone KM-10a MS62; **Hungary**: 1948 50 filler KM-536 PR67 Restrike; **Latvia**: 1924 lats KM-7 MS63 and 1925 2 lati KM-8 MS62 nicely toned; **Norway**: 1970 25 kroner KM-414 MS61; **Romania**: 1905 10 bani KM-32 MS65; and **San Marino**: 1938 5 lire KM-9 MS66 nice light tone; retail value: \$600, **lot of 21 slabs** \$250 - 350
3489. **WORLDWIDE: LATIN AMERICA**: LOT of 38 diverse coins and tokens: **Chile**: group of 19 tokens, 14 vulcanite and 5 metal, all different except for one duplication; **Paraguay**: 1/12 real: 1845 KM-1.1 and 1845 KM-1.2; 1870 2 centesimos KM-3; and 1870 4 centesimos KM-4.1; and **Uruguay**: centesimo: 1869-A KM-11; 2 centesimos: 1869-H KM-12; 1869-H 4 centesimos KM-13; 5 centesimos: 1854/40 KM-1 and 1857 D KM-8; 1877-A anchor left 10 centesimos KM-14; 20 centesimos: 1840 KM-2.1, 1854 KM-2.3, 1855 KM-7, 1857 D KM-9, and 1877-A KM-15; 40 centesimos: 1844 KM-3 and 1857 D KM-10; 1894-A 50 centesimos; and 1895 peso KM-17a; average circulated condition, some better, viewing recommended, retail value \$625, **lot of 38 pieces, ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection** \$325 - 425
3490. **WORLDWIDE**: LOT of 265 total coins and 1 banknote; all set in First International Coin Issue in Monetary History pages including: page 1 (19 coins), page 1A (11 coins & 1 banknote), page 2 (16 coins), page 2A (15 coins), page 3 (19 coins), page 3A (15 coins), page 4 (19 coins), page 4A (14 coins), page 5 (22 coins), page 6 (19 coins), page 7 (16 coins), page 8 (16 coins), page 9 (16 coins), page 10 (16 coins), page 11 (16 coins), page 12 (16 coins); the collection includes 24 silver coins and scarce proba and pattern coins, retail value \$1600, **lot of 266 items** \$500 - 700
3491. **WORLDWIDE**: LOT of 11 scarce coins and tokens:
1) TUNIS: Sultan Abdul Aziz and Muhammad al-Sadiq Bey, 1860-1876, AE 4 kharub, AH1283, KM-158, key date for this two-year type, VF
2) GREAT BRITAIN: AE token (8.08g), ND (ca. 1770s), Atkins-60, 27mm bronze evasion token, crude best left with COLONEL - KIRK around // Britannia seated left holding shield and staff with BRITONS - HAPPY ISLE around, plain edge, VF
3) GREAT BRITAIN: AE halfpenny token (10.04g), 1794, D&H-35, 29mm bronze token for Conder's, Ipswich, Suffolk, toned obverse, toned only in center on reverse, engrailed edge, EF
4) MEXICO: Felipe V, 1700-1746, AR ½ real (1.36g), DM (1706-1724)-Mo, KM-24, assayer J, light oxidation, some weakness of strike, nearly full cross, possibly from 1715 fleet, VF
5) NORWAY: Oscar II, 1872-1907, AR krone, 1893, KM-357, somewhat better date, VF
6) PORTUGAL: Republic, AR 5 escudos, 1934, KM-581, light tone, better date, AU
7) PUERTO RICO: Alfonso XIII, 1886-1931, AR 5 centavos, 1896, KM-20, initials PGV, uneven toning, one-year type, F-VF
8) STRAITS SETTLEMENTS: Victoria, 1858-1901, AE ¼ cent, 1872-H, KM-7, brown, Choice EF
9) HONG KONG: Edward VII, 1901-1910, AR 10 cents, 1902, KM-13, beautiful orange and blue peripheral toning, nearly gem, Choice UNC
10) GOA: Portuguese Colony, AE tanga, ND [1826-34], KM-251, crude, but much nicer than average, VF
11) SPANISH NETHERLANDS: Charles II, 1665-1700, AE jeton (6.23g), 1675, Dugniolle-4347, 31mm bronze jeton from the Brussels Mint (Angel face mintmark), small flan crack at 2:30 (typical), tiny reverse spot, wonderful color with some red, plain edge, UNC
Total retail value \$1100, lot of 11 items \$500 - 700

3492. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 9 coins: **Canada:** 1891 SD, SL (obverse 2) cent KM-7; **Dominica:** ND moco KM-1 possible ex-mount, **Mexico:** ND Felipe IV (1621-1665) AR 8 reales KM-45 shaped to imitate heart cobs; **Burma:** CS1214 (1852) kyat peacock Choice AU lightly cleaned; **British India:** 1879C ¼ rupee KM-490 VF-EF, 1897-B ¼ rupee KM-490 Choice AU toned; **Menengkabau:** AH1251 2 kepings KM-Tn2; **Sarawak:** 1863 cent KM-3, and 1889-H cent KM-6; average circulated grades except where noted, retail value \$1100, **lot of 9 coins** \$500 - 600
3493. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 13 coins from Europe, the Caribbean, Asia and Africa including; France 5 francs 1830-A, Germany AE token of Louis Wolff in Hannover dealer in Cigars and Tobacco, USSR 1 rouble 1967 (restrike of 1988), Danish West Indies 2 skilling 1848, 10 skilling 1834, 20 skilling 1840 (2), Cambodia 25 centimes 1860 local official restrike struck at the Phnom Penh mint, Mozambique 5 centimos 1975, 10 centimos 1975, British West Africa 3 pence 1920-H, 1 shilling 1914-H, South Africa 2 shillings 1897, average quality examples, some with imperfections, other quite nice, retail value \$1000, **lot of 13 coins** \$500 - 600
3494. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 14 coins from Latin America including Bolivia 2 centavos 1883 essay, 5 centavos 1883, 10 centavos 1883, the previous three all lacquered, Colombia 2 reales 1817, Nueva Granada 1 real 1838, 8 reales 1821 Cundinamarca pierced, Cuba 20 centavos 1949, 1952 (2), 1953, 50 centavos 1953, Ecuador 2 reales 1838, Mexico 2 reales Carlos III with uncertain countermark and pierced, Spanish Colonial ½ real cob type twice pierced, average quality examples, some with imperfections, other quite nice, retail value \$750, **lot of 14 coins** \$400 - 600
3495. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 12 coins and large medals:
1) Austria: 1894 gilt brass 57mm medal Association for the Dissemination of Agricultural Knowledge EF obverse scratches,
2) 1898 cast iron 67mm medal 50th Year of Reign AU,
3) 1901 white metal 69mm medal Visit of Emperor UNC with two suspension holes light stains,
4) 1908 gilt brass 55mm shell medal 60th Year of Reign Choice AU reverse mount mark;
5) Belgium: 5838 (1838) silvered bronze 50mm medal Protesting Encyclical Against Freemasonry toned UNC,
6) Frankfurt: 1881 white metal 51mm medal Patent Exhibition EF;
7) Thurgau: AR medal (39.15g), 1890, Richter-1250b, 45mm silver medal for the Federal Shooting Festival at Frauenfeld by Hugues Bovy, Genf, with integral loop, lightly cleaned, starting to retone, plain edge, EF,
8) Berlin: AR shooting medal (29.98g), 1890, Peltzer Coll.-855, 40mm silver medal for the 10th German Shooting Federation Competition in Berlin by Lauer, with loop for suspension, some contact marks, attractive peripheral tone, plain edge, EF,
9) Prussia: Wilhelm II, 1888-1918, AR medal (60.20g), 1899, as Summer-K 11, 51mm unsigned silver medal for the Memory of the Silver Wedding of King William I of Prussia and Princess Augusta of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach in 1854 by G. Loos, a few obverse scrapes, light tone, plain edge. These medals were given to Silver Wedding lodge members until the 1930's,
10) Aargau: AE medal (51.68g), 1924, Richter-19b, Martin- 36, 50mm silvered bronze medal for the Centennial of the Swiss Shooting Club by Julius Schwyzer for Hans Frei, Basel, small hallmark near "1824", nicely toned, matte finish, plain edge, Choice EF,
11) Neuchâtel: medal (41.52g), 1868, Richter-947b, 52mm white metal medal for the Federal Shooting Festival at La Chaux-de-Fonds by Frères Hartwig, Offenbach, proof like surfaces, but hairlined from light cleaning, plain edge, AU,
12) Great Britain: 1987 AR pound (KM-948a) Proof in original box; **Total retail value \$750, lot of 12 items** \$300 - 500
3496. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 10 medals:
1) FRANCE: Louis XV, 1715-1774, AE medal (29.21g), 1744, Page-Divo-119, 42mm bronze medal for the Recovery of the King by F. Marteau and C.N. Roëttiers, hint of rub on reverse, otherwise very choice prooflike, original striking, plain edge, Choice AU.
2) GERMAN STATES: AR medal (13.79g), ND (ca. 1800), Summer-B 76, Bruhn-130, 36mm silver medal for the New Century by Döll for Loos, some obverse peck marks, light scratches and cleaned, but retoning nicely, plain edge, Choice EF
3) BERLIN: AE jeton (10.39g), 1816-1817, Brettauer-1995, 35mm silvered brass jeton on the Famine after the Napoleonic Wars by Christian Stettner, mount expertly removed, obverse die polish marks, nicely toned, plain edge, EF-AU
- 4)** BERN: medal (29.51g), 1880, Richter-189c, 43mm white metal medal for the Cantonal Shooting and Music (!) Festival at Bienne by Eduard Durussel, Bern, prooflike surfaces, but hairlined from light cleaning, small reverse rim nick, plain edge, AU
5) BERN: medal (24.56g), 1885, Richter-200e, Martin-119, 40mm white metal medal for the Federal Shooting Festival in Bern by Eduard Durussel, Bern, lightly cleaned, tiny scratch in left obverse field, prooflike, plain edge, EF
6) LUZERN: medal (6.67g), 1901, Richter-880a, Martin-477, Peltzer-129, 39mm aluminum medal for the Swiss Shooting Competition at Luzern by Dauben & Meyer, Zürich, with integral loop and ring, plain edge, AU
7) BERN: AR medal (15.15g), 1958, Richter-365Bb, 33mm .900 silver medal for the Federal Shooting Festival at Bienne, by JR for Huguenin & Frères, hairlined, prooflike, reeded edge, UNC
8) NEUCHÂTEL: AE medal (22.84g), 1863, Richter-945c, 36mm bronze medal for the Federal Shooting Festival at La Chaux-de-Fonds by Landry, several flan flaws in reverse fields, some contact marks, hints of red, plain edge, AU
9) TICINO: AE medal (15.62g), 1913, 35mm bronze medal for the 50th Year of the Gymnastics Society of Lugano by Foglia, matte finish, with loop and ring for suspension, plain edge, Choice AU
10) UNITED STATES: AR medal (12.39g), 1945, 30mm silver medal for Franklin D. Roosevelt and the Atlantic Charter by the Dutch Mint, sublime toning, reeded edge, Gem UNC
Total retail value \$750, lot of 10 items \$300 - 500
3497. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 52 coins: **Afghanistan:** AH1316 rupee Choice UNC; **Albania:** 1968 5 and 10 leke both proof; **Andorra:** 1965 50 dinars proof, **Angola:** 1814 macuta; **Armenia:** (1198-1226) tram; **Australia:** 1955 (p) penny, 1938 3d Choice UNC, 1928 6d, 1914 shilling, 1927 Parliament florin, 1966 50 pence, **Hutt River:** 1991 20 dollars proof; **Austria:** 1837 20 kreuzer, 1957 10 schilling, 1964 50 schilling proof, 1780 restrike Maria Theresa thaler; **Bahamas:** 1972 50 cents proof, 1970 dollar proof, 1971 dollar, 1972 2 dollars; **Bahrain:** 1968 500 fils; **Barbados:** 1981FM(U) 50 dollars; **Belgium:** 1871 5 francs, 1950 French 20 francs, 1950 French 100 francs; **Belize:** 2002 dollar; **Bolivia:** 1830JL 2 soles, 1855MJ 4 soles Choice EF; 1845 8 soles, 1893 50 centavos, 1872FE boliviano; **Botswana:** 1966 50 cents; **Brazil:** 1832R 40 reis c/m, 1913 1000 reis Choice UNC, 1928 2000 reis; **British Honduras:** 1894 5 cents, 1919 25 cents; **Brunei:** AH1304 cent; **Bulgaria:**(1331-1351) grosch (3pcs, all EF-Unc); **Cambodia:** (1847) BI 2 pe (1847) AR 1/8 tical; **Cameroon:** 1924 2 francs; **Congo Democratic Republic:** 2001 Bell X-1 10 francs proof; **East Caribbean Territories:** 1980 10 dollars proof; **Silesia:** 1696CB 3 kreuzer; **Israel:** 1977 25 lirot BU; **Jamaica:** 1979 10 dollars proof; **Jordan:** 1977 3 dinars proof; and **Seychelles:** 1980 50 rupees proof; average circulated grades for circulation issues, modern issues generally UNC, unless noted, retail value \$975, **lot of 52 coins** \$400 - 500
3498. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 26 diverse and mostly scarce types: **Haiti:** **Western Republic: 12 centimes:** AN 14(1817) KM-13 and AN 14(1817) KM-14 (2pcs); and **25 centimes:** AN 12(1815) KM-12.2, AN 14(1817) KM-15.1, and AN 14(1817)-P KM-15.2; **Republic:** AN 24(1827) 12 centimes KM-19; **25 centimes:** AN 24(1827) KM-18.1, AN 24(1827) KM-18.2, and AN 25(1828) KM-18.1a (contemporary counterfeit); **20 centimes:** 1863 KM-41 and 1881 KM-45; **50 centimes:** AN 26(1829) KM-20 and 1883 KM-47; and **100 centimes:** AN 26(1829) KM-A23; and **Honduras: State:** 1833-T F ½ real KM-17 (VF, but pierced); 1849-T G real KM-18b; 1857-T FL 8 reales KM-21a; 1862- T A peso KM-24; 1862 T-A 2 pesos KM-25; 1862 T-A 4 pesos KM-26; and 1862 T-A 8 pesos KM-27; and **Republic:** 1869-A 1/8 real KM-30, 1869-A ¼ real KM-31, 1869-A ½ real KM-32, and 1870-A real KM-33; average circulated condition, some better, retail value \$600, **lot of 26 pieces,** , ex Wolfgang Schuster Collection \$350 - 450
3499. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 550 diverse world coins, including 3 France 7-piece FDC sets, one 1975 France 9-piece FDC set, one 1987 France 2-piece 100 francs piefort set, one 1970 Great Britain 50 pence proof in case, 2 1970 Great Britain 8-piece Proof Sets, one 1971 Great Britain 6-piece Proof Set, one 1947 Philippines 2-piece MacArthur 50c-peso UNC set in holder, Bohemia Wratislaus II denar C-354 AU, Bohemia Ottokar I denar Cach-659 AU, Croatia Bela IV denar Rengjoo-103 XF, Czech Republic 2 different thick medals done in medieval style (hand struck-Prager Groschen style) both AU, Hawaii 1883 ¼ dollar (2 pieces, one VF-XF, the other VF with 2 small mount marks), Hungary Huszár-76var Ladislaus III denar AU, Mexico -Atlixac 1915 10 centavos uneven strike XF, Minerva 1973 35 dollars gilt on silver brilliant fields Proof, and 483 various worldwide coins, mainly in 2x2 holders and rolls, many BU, some silver; retail value \$875, **lot of 550 coins** \$350 - 400

World Coins

3500. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 731 topical coins: **Austria:** 1964-5 schilling Proof (17 pieces); **Bahamas:** 15 cents square UNC or Proof (5 pcs); **Barbados:** 1973 2 dollars Proof (2 pcs); **Croatia:** 1994 5-piece set UNC; **Fiji:** 1943-62 sixpence Circ to Proof (4 pcs); **Finland:** ? date 10 penniä KM-46 mint roll UNC (50 pcs) **Iraq:** 1991 10 fils UNC (65 pcs); **Italy:** 1992-4 20 lire 2 mint rolls UNC (100 pcs) and mixed dates 500 lire KM-98 Circ to UNC (6 pcs); **Japan:** 1970 100 yen UNC (4 pcs); **Lebanon:** 1975 10 piastres UNC (50 pcs); Norway 1970-3 1 øre UNC (51 pcs) and 1973-6 5 øre UNC (40 pcs); **Poland:** 1923 50 groszy avg VF (49 pcs), 1992 2 grosze UNC (65 pcs), and 2006 1-2-5 groszy UNC set (2 sets); **Russia:** 1989 2 kopeks UNC (50 pcs); **Spain:** mixed dates 50 centimos KM-777 avg VF (65 pcs) and mixed dates peseta KM-775 and 796 UNC (16 pcs); and 81 mixed topical coins from various countries various grades, but most UNC; retail value \$1000, **lot of 731 pieces** \$300 - 400
3501. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 73 diverse coins: **Azores:** 5 reis: 1751, 1795 (overstruck), 1843, 1880, and 1901; **10 reis:** 1750, 1796, 1843, 1865, and 1901; and **20 reis:** 1796, 1196 (error date), 1843, and 1866; **German East Africa:** 1901 ¼ rupie, 1891 ½ rupie, and 1897 rupie; **Keeling-Cocos Islands:** 1913 25 cents (small piercing); and **Netherlands East Indies: Gelderland: ½ duit:** 1788 and 1790; and **duit:** 1732, 1790, and 1806; **Holland:** 1752 ½ duit and **duit:** 1751, 1755, and 1802; **Westfriedland:** 1770 ½ duit and **duit:** 1731, 1737, 1746, and 1787; **Zeeland:** 1770 ½ duit and **duit:** 1728 (KM-150 S), 1732, 1735, 1737, 1744, 1747, 1752, 1753, 1786, and 1793; **NEI:** ½ duit: 1815H, 1816S, and 1821 double line; **duit:** 1816H, 1816S, 1821 single line, and 1821 double line; 1824S 1/8 stuiver; 1826S ¼ stuiver; ½ stuiver: 1819, 1821 (KM-284.1), 1824, 1826S; **Decimal Coinage:** 1858 ½ cent; cent: 1830, 1838, 1839, and 1856; 1834 2 cents; 1857 2½ cents; 1909 1/10 gulden; and 1906 ¼ gulden; and **Papua New Guinea:** 1977 8-piece proof set; average circulated condition, retail value \$675, **lot of 73 coins**, ex *Wolfgang Schuster Collection* \$350 - 450
3502. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 38 coins, mostly very common (better ones noted), and 5 Middle East seals (probably all 20th century): Burma (KM-10, peacock rupee, bold VF); Greece (50 lepta 1883); Iraq (1 piece); Japan (1 token); Korea, common cash coins (3); Morocco, modern coins (3), and 19th century copper coins, common varieties & some interesting contemporary imitations (13); Nepal, common mohars (4); Thailand (Y-32, 1/8 baht, AU); Tibet (5); Tunisia (2 francs 1916/AH1335, UNC); Turkey (6 kuruş 1223 year 23, VF-EF); Yemen (Zalat AH1344, VG, and 1/8 riyal 1368, Good); plus one very common medieval Ayyubid AE fals (VG); and 5 seals, small size, all in nice grade with no damage; the common coins in average circulated condition; retail value \$600, **lot of 43 pieces** \$300 - 375
3503. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 18 diverse NGC-graded coins and one raw ancient: **Croatia:** 1941 2 kune MS 62; **France:** 1917 10 centimes KM-866a MS 64, 1939 25 centimes MS 65 silver WINGS, 1898 franc AU 58, 1986 Piefort 100 francs MS 67 gold WINGS; **Germany:** 1915-A ½ mark MS 61, 1933-F mark MS 63 silver WINGS, 1950-F 50 pfennig AU 55; **Greece:** 1959 10 drachmai MS 65 gold WINGS, 1959 10 drachmai MS 66 gold WINGS; **Iran:** SH1343 thin flan 10 rials MS 66 gold WINGS; **Italy:** 1954-R 50 lire MS 64 gold WINGS; **Luxembourg:** 1921 5 centimes AU 55 gold WINGS; **Order of Malta:** 1968 2 tari F.A.O. thin planchet PF 65 RD CAMEO gold WINGS; **Syria:** ND (1942-5) 2½ piastres XF 45 gold WINGS; **Tunisia:** AH1376/1957 5 francs MS 66 silver WINGS; **Yemen:** AH1278/1378 (overdate not on label) 1/80 riyal MS 64 RB gold WINGS, **Yugoslavia:** 1938 large crown 2 dinara MS 66; and Achaemenid Empire (5th-4th centuries BC) AR siglos Fine; retail value \$650, **lot of 19 items** \$225 - 325
3504. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 15 diverse NGC-graded coins: **Australia:** 1959 ½ penny MS 65 RB gold WINGS; **Bolivia:** 1939 50 centavos MS 66 gold WINGS; **Canada:** 1914 cent MS 64 RB; **Guatemala:** 1932 2 centavos MS 64, 1943 25 centavos AU 58 silver WINGS, 1955 25 centavos MS 65; **Madras Presidency:** 1808 10 cash Admiral Gardner UNC Details (Cleaned), 1808 20 cash Admiral Gardner UNC Details (Cleaned); **Malaya:** 1940 ½ cent silver WINGS; **New Zealand:** 1967 2 cents SP 67 RD Ultra Cameo, 1967 10 cents SP 66 Ultra Cameo, 1967 50 cents SP 69 Cameo; **Nicaragua:** 1954 50 centavos MS 65; and **Singapore:** 1968 dollar MS 66, 1976 dollar MS 66, and 1981 dollar MS 65; retail value \$650, **lot of 15 slabs** \$225 - 325
3505. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 13 diverse coins and medals: **France:** 34mm AR medal 1866 Societe des Sciences Lille AU, 34mm AR medal 1873 Céréales Marché de Paris EF cleaned, 30mm AR medal (1883) Marraige by Pingret engraved reverse and edge AU cleaned, 36mm silvered AE medal (ca. 1900) Ministre de L'Interieur Award AU lightly cleaned; 50mm AE medal 1817 Henry IV Statue Restoration Collignon-108 UNC; 31mm AR medal 1793 Death of Louis XVI (2 pieces, one AU, one EF, both lightly cleaned); **Frankfurt:** 26mm AR medalet 1817 300th Anniversary of Reformation EF-AU lightly cleaned; **Germany:** 33mm AE medal 1923 Resistance of Ruhr Occupation EF; **Russia:** 1912 5 kopeks Y-12.2 rare date EF; **Santo Domingo:** (ca. 1520) 4 maravedis Calicó- 212 very crude VG; St. Pierre & Miquelon 1948 Essai 2 francs KM-E2a Choice UNC; and **Spain:** 1842 Segovia 8 maravedis KM-531.3 VF-EF; retail value \$675, **lot of 13 items** \$260 - 350
3506. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 17 diverse ICG-graded coins: **Brazil:** 1810-B 640 reis KM-256.1 F12; **Congo:** 1971 100 francs KM-1 MS65; **Cuba:** 1920 KM-14.3 VF30; **Ecuador:** 1833GJ real KM-13 G4 and 1840MV real KM-17 VF35 details (Corroded); **Haiti:** 1981-R 50 gourdes KM-149 MS67; **India:** 1919 (c) rupee KM-524 MS63; **Iran:** SH1310 (1931) 5 rials KM-1131 AU50; **Macao:** 1952 5 patacas KM-5 MS64; **Mexico:** 1773MoFM 2 reales KM-88.2 F12 details (Damaged), 1813MoJJ 2 reales KM-93 F12, and 1919 peso KM-454 AU53 (2 pieces), **Mozambique:** 1975 centimo KM-90 MS64 (2 pieces); and **Palestine:** 1934 50 mils KM-6 EF40 and 1927 100 mils KM-7 AU53; retail value \$575, **lot of 17 slabs** \$250 - 300
3507. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 22 diverse medals: **Belgium:** 1923 AE 70mm WWI Resistance with bottom of original box and info, 1927 AE 70mm Charles De Coster UNC a few spots with bottom of original box and information roundel, 19[34] AE 70mm Death of King Albert Art Deco AU with bottom of original box and info, and 1938 (1939) AE 70mm Baron Eugene Laermans Choice UNC with bottom of original box and info; **France:** 1899 AE 72mm National Assembly Award (unissued) Choice AU with original (broken) box; **Mexico:** 1963 AR 50mm John F. Kennedy Memorial hairlined toned Proof in plastic case; **Portugal:** 1977 AE 79mm Charlie Chaplin Choice UNC; **Puerto Rico:** ND (1963) AE 50mm Ramon Power Choice UNC, 1973 AE 51mm Abolition of Slavery in Puerto Rico Choice UNC, 1977 AE 51mm Millenial of the Spanish Language Choice UNC incuse, 1979 AE 51mm 4th Centenary of San Blas de Illescas Choice UNC, and 1980 AE 51mm 25th Anniversary of the Institute of Culture Choice UNC; **Spain:** 1968 AE gilt 50mm Junipero Serra Choice UNC; **Switzerland:** 1965 AE silvered 44mm Kennedy March Sulz A.Rhein with ribbon and hanger Choice UNC; and **United States:** 1909 AE 51mm Lincoln Birth Centennial King-313 (2 pieces, one XF-AU, the other Choice UNC), ND [ca. 1965?] AE 68mm Abraham Lincoln MACO Choice UNC in original box, ND [ca. 1965?] AR 51mm John F. Kennedy Memorial Choice Toned UNC, ND [ca. 1970?] AE 58mm ANA Exhibit Medal of Merit UNC (inscribed VIRGIL HANCOCK on reverse), 1971 AE silvered 76mm TNA-Lewis Reagan Memorial Award-Virgil Hancock MACO Choice UNC, and AR and AE 38mm ANA Headquarters Expansion in custom lucite holder Choice UNC; retail value \$700, **lot of 22 medals** \$250 - 300
3508. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 16 diverse coins and exonomia: **Austria:** ND contemporary imitation brass 3 kreuzer; **Brazil:** 1889 500 reis KM-494 Choice UNC; **China:** ND 35mm bronze irregularly-shaped hotel key fob dragon uniface; **Colombia:** 1869 Popayan ¼ decimo VF (2 pcs); **East Africa:** 1911 10 cents reverse planed off and stamped "1.A.M.B - 5" holed for suspension R; **El Salvador:** 1879 Finca La Paz Rulau Usu 40 brass token; **France:** ND [ca. 1300's] jeton Venus type moderate porosity; **Heidelberg:** 1922 42mm porcelain wine Scheuch-1692A Choice UNC; **Nuremberg:** ND Hans Schultes AE counter St. Marc's lion Groenendijk/Levinson-unlisted edge cut; **Oberlösnitz:** 1922 41mm porcelain putti/grape cluster Scheuch-2181a Choice UNC; **Guatemala:** 1886 20mm AE token as Rulau-Gma 141 but bronze; **Mexico:** 1828 D Durango 1/8 real KM-321, and 1888 Yucatan Texan Hacienda Rulau-Yuc 199 UNC; and **Poland:** 1623 ¼ thaler KM-37, and 1792 4 groschen KM-208.1; average circulated condition or a bit better, with exceptions noted, retail value \$450, **lot of 16 items** \$200 - 300

3509. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 131 diverse items: **Australia: halfpenny:** 1951 PL (1 pc), 1959 (2 pcs), 1962 (3), 1963(4), and 1964 (13); **penny:** 1964 (m) (2); and **threepence:** 1940 (3), 1942-D (3); 1943 (m) (6), 1943-D (9), 1943-S (2), 1957 (2, one in Choice Proof), and 1958 (1, Choice Proof); **Bolivia: 50 centavos:** 1939 (18), 1942 KM-182a.1 (1) and 1965 (1); and **boliviano:** 1951-H (3), 1951-KN (1), 1968 KM-192 (8), and 1974 (1); **China:** modern trigram // animals AE amulet in old style (1); **2 fen:** 1988 (6); **5 fen:** 1991 (5); and **jiao:** mixed dates KM-335 (6); **Iran: 50 dinars:** SH1320 (2) and SH1322 KM-1142a (1); **100 dinars:** AH1319 (1); **½ rial:** SH1315 (1); **rial:** SH1323 (2), **5 rials:** SH1343 (1); and **10 rials:** SH1343 (2); and **Yugoslavia: dinar:** 1925 (b) (1) and 1945 (5); **2 dinara:** 1938 (2) and 1945 (9), and **5 dinara:** 1945 (2); earlier coins generally UNC or high circulated grades, except as noted; later coins generally Choice UNC, viewing recommended, attributed in consignor's 2x2 holders, retail value \$575, **lot of 131 pieces** \$200 - 300
3510. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 25 coins including some interesting types from Costa Rica, Peru, Mexico, Philippines, Guatemala, Indonesia, Panama, Danish West Indies, Bolivia including some cobs, Guadeloupe, Dutch East Indies, Colombia, Brazil, Uruguay with interesting countermark, and the United States of America, average quality examples, retail value \$400, **lot of 25 coins** \$200 - 300
3511. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT 15 African and Asian coins including, Algeria Lebon & Company token Alger AU; brass 10 centavos 1919 Chambre de Commerce d'Alger UNC; Belgian Congo 2 francs 1943 UNC; Ethiopia AR 50 cents EE1936 toned UNC; French Indochina 1 cent 1943 UNC; India AR ¼ rupee 1940(c) UNC; Bengal Presidency AE pice year 37 VF; Palestine 5 mils 1939 AU; St. Thomas & Prince 10 centavos 1929 Choice UNC; Southern Rhodesia AE penny 1954 EF; Straits Settlements AE ½ cent 1845 VF; Tunisia AR 10 francs AH1353 (1934) AU; Yemen AR sudysi 913-37 Sa'da mint VF; plus two uncertain terracotta tokens of some sort, retail value \$550, **lot of 15 coins** \$200 - 300
3512. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 25 diverse tokens and medals: **France:** 1931 Exposition Coloniale Internationale Paris-Amerique bronze 32mm; **Great Britain:** Liverpool Theatre Gally Check bronze 34mm; **Jersey:** ND (1960's) 5 reichmarks German Occupation fantasy brass triangular 37mm; and **United States:** 1869 Napoleon Capitaine Fantasy incuse bronze 34mm, 1876 Independence Hall bronze 38mm holed AU, 1883 Women's Relief Corps badge no ribbon bronze blank back with hanger 30mm, 1893 Columbian Expo Treasury Building HK-154, 1893 Columbian Expo Treasury Building HK-155, 1893 Columbian Expo Landing of Columbus HK-158 AU, 1901 Pan-American Expo encased Indian cent horseshoe, 1901 Pan-American Expo Carborundum Niagara Falls bronze 33mm Indian, 1904 Louisiana Purchase Huyler's bronze 32mm w/hanger AU, 1904 Louisiana Purchase medal by Dupuis bronze 32mm Choice AU, 1905 Coney Island Chamber Pot encased cent, 1907 Coney Island Chamber Pot encased cent, 1913 Electrical Exposition and Motorshow-Edison bronze 32mm, 1915 Pan-Pacific Expo Festival Hall bronze 18mm, 1915 Pan-Pacific Expo bear spinner bronze 26mm (no hanger), 1931 McCormick Reaper Centennial bronze HK-460 (2 pieces), 1938 Northwest Territory/Ironton, OH Celebration iron 35mm, 1939 Golden Gate International Expo/Union Pacific aluminum 32mm, ND (1939-40) New York World's Fair/North Carolina HK-494 IGC MS62, 1976 U.S. Coast Guard Academy Centennial aluminum 39mm, and ND "But For The Grace Of God" Sterling Silver Good; average circulated grades, unless noted, retail value \$400, **lot of 25 items** \$175 - 225
3513. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 116 coins, a mixed lot including China copper 10 cash coins (22), 5 cash (1), 1 cent (4), copper-nickel 5 cent (1), silver dragon 5 cent (1), silver dragon 10 cent (4), Shanghai and other tokens (3), coin amulet (1), Hong Kong (1), Korea dragon coins (4), Japan silver coins (10), base metal coins including puppet banks (52), Taiwan silver coin (1), British India silver coins (6), Canada silver (1), Great Britain silver (1), Mexican silver 8 reales (4), an interesting lot and viewing recommended, average circulated quality, retail value \$300, **lot of 116 coins** \$150 - 250
3514. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 5 miscellaneous coins: Fatimid of Multan: al-'Aziz (975-996), type A-A705, Fishman-FG2 (VF, one corrosion area); and uncertain ruler (clear Fatimid kalima, name area only completely off flan) (VF); Western Kshatrapa: Viradaman, dated SE159 (bold VF); Tellicherry: 1/5 rupee 1799, KM-276 (VF); and uncertain ancient coin, probably Sogdian, perhaps 5th-7th century (Fine); retail value \$350, **lot of 5 pieces** \$170 - 220
3515. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 52 total coins; FAO coin set of 52 uncirculated coins in 6 page album including 4 silver coins, 40 base metal coins, and 8 East Caribbean Development Bank \$4 coins, all are in uncirculated quality, all set in original album of issue with COA, **lot of 52 coins** \$100 - 150
3516. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 4 gold and 3 gold/silver coins: **Gold:** Mysore, Kanthirava fanam (0.39g, EF); Ottoman 1/4 mahmudiye AH1255 year 4 (0.39g, VF, holed); Ottoman sultani, AH926, Misr mint, date off (3.52g, Fine); and Atjeh, imitation of a mas (0.27g, probably heavily debased gold, EF); and **Gold/Silver:** Japan, silver 2 shu (C-18, VF); and gold/silver 2 bu (C-21b, 2 examples, both VF); retail value \$500, **lot of 7 coins** \$350 - 450
3517. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 13 diverse bronze (one zinc) coins and tokens: **Angola:** ND(1837) 2 macutas c/m on 1763 macuta VF-EF on VG host; **France:** 1814BB no periods decime KM-700 Fine-VF; **Great Britain:** 1891 penny, KM-755, red and brown UNC, and 1797 2 pence KM-619 (2pcs, one Fine-VF, the other Choice VF); **Hungary:** 1868 4 krajczar (2pcs, one original Choice AU, the other Choice Red Proof Restrike); and **United States:** 1863 Patriotic Civil War Token Fuld-22/442 R-2 Choice XF, ND Patriotic Civil War Token Fuld-135/441 R-2 VF-EF, 1863 Civil War Storecard Token Fuld-NY-630-BX-1z W. Thierbach R-2 Crude Fine-VF, 1863 Civil War Storecard Token Fuld-WI-510-H-1a A. J. Cooper R-5 tiny clip VF, 1863 Civil War Storecard Token Fuld-WI-890-B-1a Wm. Runkel R-5 Fine-VF, and 1863 Civil War Storecard Token Fuld-NY-630-AL-1a George Hyenlein R-3 AU; retail value \$600, **lot of 13 items** \$250 - 350
3518. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 11 diverse coins: **Ethiopia:** EE1889(1897)-A ¼ birr KM-14 S VF-EF; **Hungary:** 1868 10 krajczar KM-444 Proof Restrike, 1868 20 krajczar KM-446.1 Proof Restrike, and 1868 forint KM-449.1 Proof Restrike; **Italian States/Milan:** 1796 M crocione KM-239 S Fine-VF; **Nepal:** SE1809(1887) mohar K51.1 XF, VS1992 rupee KM-723 AU, and VS1989 rupee KM-724 Choice UNC; **Russia:** 1901-O3 (not AF) 10 kopeks Y-20a.2 S VF; and **Tibet:** BE(16)-24/22 10 srang Y-29a cleaned EF and BE16-24 with dot 10 srang Y-30 lightly cleaned VF; retail value \$425, **lot of 11 coins** \$200 - 250
3519. **WORLDWIDE:** LOT of 4 diverse coins certified by NGC: Achaemenid Empire ca. 5th Century BC AR siglos Good with 2 punchmarks; 1927 Great Britain halfpenny MS 65 RD; 1821ZsRG 8 reales AU details cleaned (light, has retoned nicely); and ND (1577-88)-P D Peru 2 reales star left PoD right VF 30; retail value \$300, **lot of 4 slabs** \$150 - 180

Numismatic Literature

(additional descriptions for some lots can be found on our website www.sarc.auction)

3520. **al-'Ush, Muhammad Abu'l-Faraj,** Monnaies Aglabides, Institut Français de Damas, 1982, 119 pages, 20 plates, softcover, gold, silver and copper coins of the Aglabid dynasty are listed here, as recorded by al-'Ush, with complete and detailed listings, extensive historic and monetary introductions, with as many coins illustrated as were available to the author. Although this book is now 33 years old, it is remarkably complete for the series, and remains the sole important study this series, , *ex James Farr Numismatic Library* \$60 - 80
3521. **Alpert, Stephen P. & Elman, Lawrence E.,** Tokens and Medals: A Guide to the Identification and Values of United States Exonumia, Los Angeles, California, 1st Edition 1992, 300 pages, softcover \$15 - 25
3522. **American Numismatic and Archaeological Society,** Proceedings of the 30-34th meetings, 1888-1892, New York City, together with the History of the Society, all hardbound together, , *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25
3523. **American Numismatic Society,** Numismatic Literature, New York, 1950-1965, numbers 10-73 all hardcover in 8 books. Each issue contains, under broad subject headings, a listing of recent articles and books relating to numismatics. The titles and abstracts were submitted either by the authors themselves or by one of nearly 40 international editors who were themselves well-known numismatists. Each NumLit volume has an author and a subject index, cross references, a listing of the sources for book reviews, and an obituary section, **set of 8 books,** , *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75

Howard Franklin Bowker (1889-1970) was a numismatist and philatelist, collecting and specializing in Chinese coins, stamps and banknotes. He created the first bibliography of Western language publications on East Asian numismatics.

Group Lots | Numismatic Literature

3524. **American Numismatic Society**, Numismatic Notes and Monographs, New York, 1940-1945, original printings, softcover, lot includes: Numbers 89, 95, 101, 104 and 106 (see online description for details). **set of 5 books**,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$15 - 25
3525. **Aoki, Atsushi**, Revised Record of Gold and Silver Coins (Saisen kingin senpu), Edo, Meiwa year 7 (1770), 119 pages, yotsume toji (four-eye) binding. With approximately 200 hand-drawn illustrations of gold, silver and bronze coins, ,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$30 - 50
3526. **Artuk, Ibrahim and Cevriye Artuk**, Istanbul Arkeoloji Muezerleri Teshirdeki Islami sikkeler Katalogu: Volumes I and II, Milli Egitim Basimevi, Istanbul, 1971-1974, 451 pages, 58 plates, a catalog of Islamic coins in the Istanbul Archaeological Museum. Full Arabic legends written out where legible. Particularly strong on Anatolian coinage \$50 - 75
3527. **Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations**, Bulletin of the New York Public Library, New York, December 1913, Volume XVII, Number 12, January 1914, Volume XVII, Number 1, April 1914, Volume XVIII, Number 4, all three original volumes bound together, hardcover, all volumes covering list of works in the New York Public Library- relating to numismatics,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$15 - 25
3528. **Azimov, R. And E. Rtveladze**, Catalogue of Antique and Medieval Coins of Central Asia: Volume I, National Bank for Foreign Economic Activity of the Republic of Uzbekistan, Tashkent, 1997, 101 pages, softcover, photos throughout,
ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library \$20 - 30
3529. **B. A. Seaby Ltd.**, Seaby's Coin And Medal Bulletin, London, 1936-1963, bulletins of several years set in 13 books hardcover bound together, plus 1 softcover bound. Containing useful articles on British and ancient numismatics, news updates, society announcements, and, naturally, a monthly list of items for sale, **set of 14 books**, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3530. **Bachtell, Lee M.**, World Dollars 1477-1800: Pictorial Guide, Ludowici, Georgia, USA, 1980, 482 pages, hardcover, a concise, illustrated catalog of coins from many countries. Chapter 1 covers 1400's-1500's, Chapter 2 1600's, and Chapter 3 1700's \$15 - 25
3531. **Bachtell, Lee M.**, World Dollars 1477-1877 Pictorial Guide - Addition 1479-1937, Ludowici, Georgia, USA, 1977, 396 pages, hardcover, a supplement volume to the 1st and 2nd editions covering the years 1479-1937, a concise, well-illustrated coin catalog \$15 - 25
3532. **Badarch, Nyamaa**, The Coins of Mongol Empire and Clan Tamgha of Khans (XIII - XIV [Centuries]), Ulaanbaatar, 2005, 254 pages, softcover. Catalog of Chingizid (Great Mongol), Chaghataid, Golden Horde, and Ilkhan coins in Mongol (Uighur and 'Phags-pa). Bilingual in English and modern Mongol, a lavish, attractive book, *ex James Farr Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3533. **Bahrfeldt, Emil**, Das Münzwesen der Mark Brandenburg: Von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Anfange der Regierung der Hohenzollern, Three volumes, original published by Verlag von W. H. Kuehl, Berlin, 1889, 1895 and 1913, high quality photocopy double-side printed, velo-binding, Volume I; 314 pages, 28 plates, 1 map, Volume II; 571 pages, 25 plates, Volume III; 174 pages, 27 plates, superb detailed coverage of the Coinage of Brandenburg, Germany, **set of 3 volumes**, *ex Normal D. Nicol Library* \$30 - 50
3534. **Baldwin - Ma Tak Wo**, Hong Kong Auction Catalogues, LOT of auctions numbers 51-61, 2011-2016. Eleven classic auctions covering all periods of Chinese coins and paper money, profusely illustrated and critical for research and market records, all like new condition, **lot of 11 catalogs** \$100 - 150
3535. **Bankoku Kahei Kyokai**, Coin Book Commemorating the Emperor's Silver Wedding (Ginkon hoshuku kinencho), Kobe, Taisho year 14 (1925), 86 pages, softcover, with koki toji (noble) binding. With rubbings of very rare Chinese, Japanese and World coins. Lovely binding with phoenixes on the cover and back,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$30 - 50
3536. **Basso, Aldo P.**, Coins, Medals, and Tokens of the Philippines, Menlo Park, 1968, Chenby Publishers, 136 pages, hardcover, 1st edition. Long out of print and difficult to find, signed by the author with comments to H.K. Bowker,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$20 - 30
3537. **Beistle, M. L.**, A Register of Half Dollar Die Varieties and Sub-Varieties, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, USA, 1929, 261 pages, softcover, with good informational text \$20 - 30
3538. **Binder, Christian & Julius Ebner**, Wuerttembergische Münz und Medaillen Kunde, Volume I, Parts I-VI, and Volume II, Parts I-II. W. Kohlhammer, Stuttgart, 1904-1915, reprint of the original, hardcover, *ex Normal D. Nicol Library* \$20 - 30
3539. **Bougey, Etienne**, Collection André Salles, Paris, 1929, 39 pages, 5 plates, hardcover, Sale subtitles: "Vente après décès en vertu d'ordonnance. Important auction of French Colonial coins including many rare Asian coins, French text,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$50 - 75
3540. **Bowers, Q. David**, The American Numismatic Association Centennial History; Volumes 1 & 2, Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA, 1991, Bowers & Merena Galleries, Inc., hardcover, burgundy boards with gilt lettering on front and spine, covers the history and lore of coins, paper money, and medals and the collectors who love them through over 1700 pages in two volumes, **set of 2 books** \$40 - 60
3541. **Bowers, Q. David**, The History of United States Coinage: As Illustrated by the Garrett Collection 2, Los Angeles, California USA, 1980 2nd Printing Edition, published by Bowers & Ruddy Galleries, 572 pages, hardcover \$15 - 25
3542. **Bowker, Howard Franklin**, A Numismatic Bibliography of the Far East: A Check List of Titles in European Languages, Numismatic Notes and Monographs, Number 101, American Numismatic Society, New York, 1943, 144 pages, hardcover,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$30 - 50
3543. **Burger, Dr. Werner**, Ch'ing Cash Until 1735, Hong Kong & Taipei 1976, 126 pages, 30 plates, hardcover, in-depth work on Ch'ing (Qing) Dynasty through Emperor Yung-Cheng with a wealth of information on Ming and Ch'ing monetary systems, coining processes, and 6 huge coin charts by year, mint & sub-mint, essential for the serious collector, English text, signed by author \$20 - 30



3544. **Calbeto de Grau, Gabriel**, Compendio de Las Piezas de Ocho Reales; Volume I & II, San Juan, Puerto Rico, 1970, Volume I 355 pages, Volume II 378 pages, hardcover with blue decorated cloth binding, text in English and Spanish, **Volume One** is a comprehensive study of the Eight Reales of Spain, Mexico, Central America, and South America, an index of the rulers of the time period, and a listing of mints in alphabetical order, profusely illustrated, **Volume Two** is a comprehensive continuation of the mints, and a brief numismatic history of the rulers from Ferdinand and Isabella (1474-1505) to Alfonso XIII (1886-1931), "This set is regarded by many as the definitive guide to eight reales. It catalogs virtually every eight real coin ever minted and is richly illustrated with hundreds of photographs," **set of 2 volumes** \$500 - 700
3545. **California State Numismatic Association**, CalCoin News, Vallejo, 1947-1961, bulletins of several years set in 5 books hardcover bound together, many good articles throughout, **set of 5 books**, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 40
3546. **Carlson, Carl W.A. & Hodder, Michael**, The American Numismatic Association Centennial Anthology, Colorado Springs, Colorado, USA, 1991, Bowers & Merena Galleries, Inc., 372 pages, hardcover \$20 - 30
3547. **Carter, Martha L.**, A Treasury of Indian Coins, Bombay, 1994, 142 pages, hardcover with dust jacket, a coffee table type layout with lovely black & white and color photos of a variety of Indian coins including some rarities \$30 - 50
3548. **China Federal Reserve Bank Advisory Office (Zhongguó liánhé zhunbèi yínháng gūwè)**, Five-year History of the Federal Reserve Bank of China (Zhongguó shùn hé zhunbèi yínháng wu niánshì), Beijing, Showa year 19 (1944), Chinese Republic year 32, 120 pages, 22 plates, hardcover, text in Japanese. Good photographic plates of many specimen banknotes and a few coins produced by this Japanese puppet bank. Interestingly, this book is marked 'not for sale' on the inside back page and only the title pages are in Chinese, the body of text in the book is in Japanese, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60

3549. **China Society of Science and Arts**, The China Journal, The China Journal Publishing Co., Shanghai, 1939, English text, Volume XXXI, numbers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, all hardbound together, covers the full years issues, well written articles on a variety of subject matters with many good black and white images, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3550. **China Spring Academy**, Spring Coin Magazine Catalogue (*Quán bì zázhi*), Shanghai, year 31 & 32 (1942-43), Volumes 13-18, five volumes all hardbound together, each volume with articles about Chinese coins, interesting these are published in Japanese occupied Shanghai, includes one article by E. Kann, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3551. **Ciani, M. L.**, Collection M. Chatillon: Monnaies Françaises et étrangères, monnaies de l'Annam, Siam et Japon, Paris, 1933, 59 pages, 16 plates, hardcover, French text, one of the most important sales between the two world wars. A reference collection comprising 1106 lots with high quality plates, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3552. **Clain-Stefanelli, Elvira Eliza**, Numismatic Bibliography, München 1985, Battenberg Verlag publishers, 22 page introduction + 1,848 pages text, hardcover with slip cover, English text, bibliography of numismatic books and articles compiled by Elvira Eliza Clain-Stefanelli, numismatist, and advisor to the US Mint. Together with her husband, Vladimir Clain-Stefalli, she built the National Numismatic Collection (NNC) at the Smithsonian Institution, ex *James Farr Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3553. **Cohen, Roger S.**, American Half Cents, the "Little Half Sisters": A reference book on the United States half cent coined from 1793 to 1857, Arlington, Virginia, USA, 1982, Wigglesworth & Ghatt Co; 2nd edition, 131 pages, hardcover, rarity ratings are outdated, but it is still an excellent reference for the half cent collector \$20 - 30
3554. **Cohen, Roger S.**, American Half Cents, the "Little Half Sisters": A reference book on the United States half cent coined from 1793 to 1857, Arlington, Virginia, USA, 1982, Wigglesworth & Ghatt Co; 2nd edition, 131 pages, hardcover, rarity ratings are outdated, but it is still an excellent reference for the half cent collector \$20 - 30
3555. **Coole, Rev. Arthur Braddan**, Coins in China's History, Mission, 1965, 4th edition, long-time standard introduction and handbook on Chinese coinage, including pictorial overview of ancient through modern coins, multi-page timeline of numismatic & political history, plus many charts, tables, finding lists & indexes. Includes catalog of 69 Fantasy Dollars, 189 pages, photos and line engravings throughout with excellent charts and graphs, signed by the author and numbered 3008 of print run, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3556. **Cordry, Scott E.**, Auction Catalogues, LOT of a complete set of ten sales catalogs, numbers I-X, dating from 1981-1989, including thousands of Islamic coins and featuring many rarities seldom seen in the market since. Fully illustrated with Cordry's detailed descriptions, a wealth of knowledge from the beginnings of the modern market in Islamic coins, all as new, lot of 10 catalogs \$100 - 150
3557. **Crosby, Sylvester S.**, Early Coins of America, Chicago, Illinois, USA, 1945 reprint of the 1875 original, 381 pages, hardcover, plates and drawings throughout, covering the early coins of America and the laws governing their issue. Comprising also descriptions of the Washington pieces, the Anglo-American tokens, many pieces of unknown origin of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries and the first patterns of the United States mint \$20 - 30
3558. **Crusafont, Miquel, Anna M. Balaguer and Philip Grierson**, Medieval European Coinage 6. The Iberian Peninsula, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2013, 886 pages, 60 photo plates, hardcover. The third volume to appear in the Catalogue of the Coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge. This volume covers early Muslim issues (Umayyad, taifa and Almoravid, Almohads, Nasrids of Granada), Carolingians and coinage to 1100, Catalonia-Aragon, Kingdom of Majorca, Kingdom of Navarre, Castille-Leon, Kingdom of Portugal, ex. *Jim Farr Numismatic Library* \$100 - 150
3559. **Cunningham, Paul A.**, Michigan Trade Tokens, Tecumseh, Michigan, USA, 1987, 746 pages, hardcover, photos throughout of many types. Mr. Cunningham's first book features over 700 pages filled with descriptions and photographs of over 6000-plus listings. A must-own for any fan of Michigan tokens and exonomia \$20 - 30
3560. **Daniel, Howard**, Democratic Republic of Viet Nam Coins and Currency, Dunn Loring, 2016, Second edition, 210 pages, softcover. This updated catalog describes the known legal tender coins and paper money for "North" Viet Nam from 1946 to 1978. Besides legal tender pieces, there are many other financial instruments. All values are in US Dollars \$35 - 45
3561. **Davenport, John S.**, European Crowns, 1700-1800, London, UK, 1961, First Edition, Spink & Son, 334 pages, hardcover, covering non-German crown-sized coins of Europe in the 18th century. Includes coinage of Austria & Hungary issued by Habsburgs \$15 - 25
3562. **Davenport, John S.**, German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700, Galesburg, Illinois, USA, 1975, Second edition, 351 pages, hardcover, covering thalers issued by German cities and ecclesiastical states or rulers in the 17th century \$15 - 25
3563. **Davenport, John S.**, German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700, Illinois, USA, 1967, First edition, 349 pages, hardcover, covering thalers issued by German cities and ecclesiastical states or rulers in the 17th century \$15 - 25
3564. **Davenport, John S.**, German Secular Talers, 1600-1700, Frankfurt am Main, Germany, 1976, Numismatischer Verlag P. N. Schulten, 588 pages, a catalog of talers issued by the rulers of German states in the 17th century \$15 - 25
3565. **Davidovich, Elena A.**, Korpus Zolotyh i Serebryanyh Monet Shebanidov, XVI Vek (Corpus of Silver and Gold Coins of the Shaybanids, 16th Century), Published by the Russian Academy of Science, Moscow, 1992, 449 pages, 56 photo plates, hardcover, Russian and some Arabic text, the best reference on the dynasty, ex *James Farr Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3566. **Davis, Andrew McFarland**, Certain Old Chinese Notes Or Chinese Paper Money: A Communication Presented To The American Academy Of Arts And Sciences, Boston, 1915, George Emery Littlefield publisher, original printing, 96 pages, hardcover, with wonderful color! and black and white photo plates, covers Tang, Song, Yuan, Western Liao and Ming dynasty notes, a rare early work on Chinese bank notes, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3567. **Deacon, J. Hunt**, The "Ingots" and "Assay Office Pieces" of South Australia, The Hawthorn Press, Melbourne, [1954], 72 pages, hardcover, with photo plates and line drawings throughout, original green clothing binding with gilt lettering, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25
3568. **Ding, Fubao**, Zi lóu guoyuán liang weng guxi zhùshòu quán tie, 1950, 78 pages, softcover, with traditional stitched binding (xian zhuang), Chinese text. Wonderfully done rubbings of many rare Chinese and a few Japanese coins. Seems to be a small production run due to the high-quality printing, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3569. **Edhem, Ismail Ghalib**, Catalogue Des Monnaies Turcomanes du Musée Impérial Ottoman, Bologna 1965 (Forni reprint of the 1894 original), 175 pages, 8 plates, softcover, French & Arabic text. The former standard work on the series before the Spengler-Sayles work, limited reprint of 200 copies \$20 - 40
3570. **Fagerlie, Joan M.**, Late Roman and Byzantine solidi found in Sweden and Denmark, American Numismatic Society, Numismatic Notes and Monographs No. 157, New York, New York, USA, 1967, 213 pages, softcover \$10 - 15
3571. **Fonrobert, Jules**, Sammlung überseeischer Münzen und Medaillen; Ein Beitrag zur Münzgeschichte aussereuropäischer Länder, Sepulveda, California, USA 1970, reprint of the 1878 original, published by the Organization of International Numismatists; Second edition, 1164 pages, hardcover, German text, line drawings throughout, still useful for coins and especially medals of Central America and Mexico \$20 - 30
3572. **Fraginals, Manuel Moreno & Ledesma, José A.**, Cuba: A Country and its Currency, Paris, France, 1987, Published by Editions Sand, for the National Bank of Cuba, Havana, 224 pages, hardcover with slip cover, beautiful endpapers with reproduction of an old planisphere. English text, like new, difficult to find \$20 - 30
3573. **Frampton, Cory et al.**, Mexican Paper Money, Carefree, Arizona USA, 2010, 424 pages, hardcover, published by Mexican Coin Company LLC, this fabulous resource provides coverage from 1813. It has over 4,600 currency issues listed with valuations. It includes currencies for every state in Mexico \$40 - 60
3574. **Frey, Albert R.**, The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501, New York, New York, 1978, 120 pages, hardcover, this is a reprint of the original version published by the American Numismatic Society back in 1915 with revisions by David Cervin. David Cervin had the best private collection of these coins in the world at that time. This edition includes Cervin's price guide supplement \$20 - 30
3575. **Fuld, George and Melvin**, U. S. Civil War Store Cards, Lawrence, Massachusetts, USA 1975, Second Edition, 615 pages, hardcover with dustjacket, photos throughout, the standard reference \$20 - 30
3576. **Geiger, Hugo**, Bayerische Münzkataloge, Band 2: Landshut, Straubing, Braunau am Inn, Passau, Munich, Germany, 1958, Volume 2, 150 pages, hardcover with dust jacket \$15 - 25

Numismatic Literature

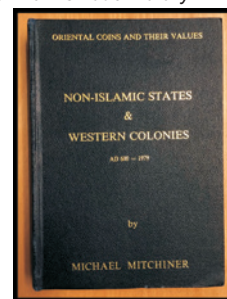
3577. **Gilbert, Ebenezer**, United States Half Cents, New York, New York, USA 1916, printed by The Elder Numismatic Press, 47 pages, spiral bound, covers from the first year of issue, in 1793, to the year when discontinued, 1857 \$15 - 25
3578. **Göbl, Robert**, A Catalogue of Coins from Butkara I (Swat, Pakistan), Rome, 1976, 76 pages, 8 plates, softcover, Volume 4 of Istituto Italiano per il Medio ed Estremo Oriente, Centro Studi e Scavi Archeologici in Asia, Consiglio nazionale delle ricerche, English text \$50 - 75
3579. **Haritwal, Deepak**, Coins of the Indian Princely State of Jaipur, Long Beach, 2019, 151 pages, softcover with spiral binding, with color photographs of each type, covers copper, silver and gold coinage including nazarana issues from issues in the name of the Mughal emperor Muhammad Shah through the British Raj period to Man Singh II, excellent catalog numbering system \$40 - 50
-
3580. **Hazard, Harry W.**, The Numismatic History of Late Medieval North Africa, American Numismatic Society, Numismatic Studies No. 8, New York, 1952, 377 pages, 8 plates, softcover, English text with legends written out in Arabic. The history and coinage of several Islamic dynasties, including Zirid, Hammudid, Hammudid, Murabitid, Muwahhid, Hudid, Hafsid, Ziyunid, Marinid, Nasrid and Wattasid. The standard reference and extremely difficult to find on the market, *ex James Farr Numismatic Library* \$500 - 600
3581. **Hede, Holger**, Museumsinspektør P. Haubergs Samling af Danske og Norske Mønter, Møntauktion, København, 17 Juni 1929 and 4 November 1929, original auction catalog by Hede held in Copenhagen in 1929, 132 pages, softcover, with 3990 lots listed with 14 fine plates, still a very useful reference, **R** \$40 - 50
3582. **Hennequin, Gilles**, Catalogue des Monnaies Musulmanes: Asie Pre-Mongole, Les Salguqs et leurs Successeurs, Bibliotheque Nationale, Paris, 1985, 909 pages, 50 plates, hardcover, an exceptional catalogue of the Islamic coins in the Bibliotheque Nationale covering the Seljuq and post-Seljuq periods. Each of over 2000 coins is fully described and photographed, and each dynasty includes a bibliography., *ex James Farr Numismatic Library* \$150 - 250
3583. **Herbert, Kevin**, The John Max Wulffing Collection in Washington University, New York, New York, 1987, American Numismatic Society, 47 pages, 25 plates, hardcover, Ancient coins in North American collections series 7 \$15 - 25
3584. **Hibler, Harold & Charles Kappen**, So-Called Dollars, New York, New York, USA, 1963, 156 pages, black & white photos throughout, hardcover with dust jacket \$20 - 35
3585. **Hiogo News Office**, Report of the Commissioner of the Imperial Mint, Report of the Commissioner of the Imperial [Japanese] Mint for the Year ending 31st of the 3rd Month of the 19th Year of Meiji (31st March, 1886), 41 pages, softcover, English text, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25
3586. **Hoch, A. D.**, Canadian Tokens and Medals, Lawrence, Massachusetts, USA, 1974, Quarterman Publications, 333 pages, hardcover with dustjacket, contains gleanings from the Numismatist, with many excellent articles, still quite useful \$20 - 30
3587. **Huth, Martin and Peter G. van Alfen (editors)**, Coinage of the Caravan Kingdoms: Studies in the Monetization of Ancient Arabia, Numismatic Studies 25, American Numismatic Society, New York, 2010, 602 pages, 42 plates, hardcover with dust jacket, *ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library* \$75 - 100
3588. **Huth, Martin**, Coinage of the Caravan Kingdoms: Ancient Arabian Coins from the Collection of Martin Huth, Ancient Coins in North American Collections No.10, American Numismatic Society, New York, 2010, 162 pages, hardcover with dust jacket. *ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3589. **Ingholt, Harald [editor]**, Centennial Publication of the American Numismatic Society, The American Numismatic Society, New York, 1958, 712 pages, 50 plates, hardcover, great value and excellent selection of essays. (Far too many to list here! Please see the online description for details.) *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3590. **Jacobs, Norman & Vermeule, Cornelius C.**, Japanese Coinage, New York, New York, USA, 1953, 142 pages, hardcover with dustjacket, Part I: A Monetary History of Japan and Part II: A Catalogue of the Coins of Japan, Modern Korea, and Manchukuo. This is the first comprehensive book on Japanese coinage ever published in English. The authors were Lieutenants in the US Military stationed in Japan from 1945 to 1952 \$20 - 30
3591. **Japanese Numismatic Association (Nihon Kahei Kyokai)**, Coin Book Celebrating President Kobayashi's 70th Birthday (Kobayashi kaicho koki shukuju senpu), Tokyo, Showa year 37 (1962), 233 pages, softcover with koki toji (noble) binding and slipcover. Superb rubbings of rare Japanese coins and some Chinese coins, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3592. **Japanese Numismatic Association (Nihon Kahei Kyokai)**, Coin Book Celebrating President Okawa's 61st Birthday (Okawa Kaicho kanreki shukuga senpu), Tokyo, Showa year 32 (1957), 258 pages, softcover with koki toji (noble) binding and slipcover. Superb rubbings of rare Japanese, Chinese and some other world coins, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3593. **Jenkins, G.K. & Kromann, Anne**, Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: Spain - Gaul, The Royal Collection of Coins and Medals Danish National Museum, Copenhagen, 1979, 39 fine plates with text, softcover, the Copenhagen SNG volumes are indispensable. It is the largest and most complete of all SNG's and it utilized extensively by both scholars and the trade. The coverage is extensive and both the quality of material as well as the research is very good \$50 - 75
3594. **Jiang, Qi Xiang and Dong Qingxuan**, Xinjiang Numismatics, Xinjiang Art and Photo Press and Educational and Cultural Press, Hong Kong, 1991, 234 pages, hardcover with slip jacket. A comprehensive history of the coinage of Xinjiang/Sinkiang in Chinese Turkestan. Not a catalogue, but a richly illustrated bilingual overview of the coinage through the ages. Includes Chinese coinage that circulated in Xinjiang (Han through Ming dynasties), coinage actually struck in Xinjiang prior to the Qing/Ch'ing dynasty, the numismatics of the Qing dynasty, and the Republic of China. There are many Islamic coins, including Qarakhanid and Chaghatayid dynasties and the various rebels who minted coins with Arabic inscription , *ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library* \$75 - 100
3595. **Judd M.D., J. Hewitt**, United States Pattern, Experimental and Trial Pieces, Racine, Wisconsin, USA, 1974 Western Publishing Co., 260 pages, hardcover. This book has been the standard reference to perhaps the most exotic and esoteric area on all of Numismatics: patterns, experimental and trial strike pieces. For some time, this was the only reference and is an essential one at that to anyone attempting to build a library or reference area of quality coin books, particularly in this area of study \$15 - 25
3596. **Junkelmann, Dr. Erich**, Japanische Bildermünzen, Leipzig, 1923, Karl W. Hiersemann Publishing, 19 pages, 23 plates, with forward by Dr. Adolf Mauritz Fonahn, Direktor des Münzkabinetts in Kristiania, a very well done work on Japanese e-sen (amulets), with superb plates, text in German, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3597. **Kabaklarli, Necdet**, Mangir: Ottoman Copper Coins Minted in Tira 1411-1516 (Tire'de Darbedilen Osmanli Bakir Paralari), Tire Belediyesi Kültür Hizmeti, Istanbul, 2007, 136 pages, all types with color photographs, hardcover, English and Turkish text. *ex James Farr Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3598. **Kabaklarli, Necdet**, Mangir: Ottoman Copper Coins Minted in Yemen 1517-1640 (Yemen'de Darbedilen Osmanli Bakir Paralari), Turkish Numismatic Society, Istanbul, 2007, 152 pages, all types with color photographs, hardcover, English and Turkish text., *ex James Farr Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3599. **Kainz, Carl**, Chinesische Tempelmünzen, Berlin, 1895, Verlag von A. Weyl, 72 pages, hardcover, German & Chinese text, (So-called Chinese temple coins: a contribution to Chinese medal science), excellent line drawings, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3600. **Kann, Eduard**, Chinese Paper Money; Parts I, II, III, London, 1960s, published by mimeograph in three volumes of 35, 37, and 31 legal-sized pages, The preface to Volume I, signed by Colin Narbeth, mentions Kann's death in July 1962. This edition with two typed letters from E. Kann to H. K. Bowker dated 1958 and 1960 regarding the publication of this work! , *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25

3601. **Kann, Eduard**, Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins, Riverdale, 1966, 476 pages, 224 plates, hardcover without dust jacket, reprint of 1954 original. Long-time standard in-depth work on gold, silver, nickel. More historical information and depth of varieties than Krause. Still a much quoted reference work and a must for the collector of struck Chinese coinage, taped spine \$100 - 150
3602. **Kariya, Kaishi**, A Newly Revised Catalog of Old Coins (Shinkosei koho zukan), Osaka & Tokyo, Bunka year 13 (1815), 44 pages, softcover with yotsume toji (four-eye) binding. Many excellent rubbings of Chinese cash, Annamese cash, foreign struck coins, and Chinese charms and Japanese e-sen, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3603. **Kee, Chee**, Catalogue of Chinese Postage Stamps, Shanghai, 1948, with pictorial supplement, both hardbound together, quite useful for varieties, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3604. **Kenepohl, Karl**, Die Muenzen von Osnabrück, Numismatischen Verlag H. Dombrowski, Muenster-Angelmodde, 1967, reprint of 1938 original, 396 pages, 43 plates, hardcover, covers coinage of the bishopric & city of Osnabrück and of the city of Wiedenbrück. 11th through 19th centuries. *ex Normal D. Nicol Library* \$20 - 30
3605. **Koch, Heidemarie**, A Hoard of Coins from Eastern Parthia, American Numismatic Society, Numismatic Notes and Monographs No. 165, 1985, 88 pages, hardcover \$10 - 15
3606. **Krause, Chester L. and Mishler, Clifford**, Standard Catalog of World Coins: Deluxe Library Edition, Iola, Wisconsin, USA, 1985, Krause Publications, 12th edition, 2 volumes, 2,496 pages, hardcover, with slip case, **set of 2 books** \$30 - 40



3607. **Lane-Poole, Stanley**, Catalog of Oriental Coins in the British Museum: Ten Volume Set, Originally published by the British Museum, London, 1875-1890, reprinted by Forni Editore, Bologna, 1967, all hardcover. Each volume includes historical and numismatic overviews. The corpus itself includes complete Arabic legends written out. Each volume has numerous indexes to legends, mints, rulers, etc. (See online description for highly detailed information about each volume). **complete set of 10 volumes**, *ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library* \$500 - 700
3608. **Lane-Poole, Stanley**, Catalogue of the Mohammadan Coins preserved in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1888, original printing, 55 pages, 4 photo plates. Catalogue of a small collection of Islamic coins in Oxford. *ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3609. **Lane-Poole, Stanley**, Coins and Medals: Their Place in History and Art, London, 1892, Second edition revised, 286 pages, line drawings throughout, by the authors of the British museum official catalogues, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3610. **Lane-Poole, Stanley**, Coins and Medals: Their Place in History and Art, London, 1894, Third edition revised, 286 pages, line drawings throughout, by the authors of the British museum official catalogues, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3611. **LeMay, Reginald**, The Coinage of Siam, Bangkok, Thailand, 1961 reprint of 1932 original, 126 pages, 32 plates, softcover, an important work covering mainly the bullet money series, excellent line drawings of the various counterstamps encountered \$20 - 30
3612. **Li, Nián Chun**, Central Soviet Area Currency Heritage (Zhongyang suqu huòbì wénwù tújiàn), China Finance Press, Beijing, 1994, 190 pages, hardcover w/ dust jacket, Chinese text, a superb work with wonderful color plates detailing the coins and banknotes of the Chinese Soviet Republic from 1927-37. \$35 - 45
3613. **Llansó, Antonio Garcia**, Colección de Enrique A. Ramsden: Numismática de los países del Extremo Oriente, Barcelona, 1910, 14 pages, softcover, with photo plates, usual in that nearly every coin photographed is a Qing dynasty copy, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 40

3614. **Long, Richard A.**, The Availability of 20th Century Mexican Coins, Bandon, Oregon, USA, 1976, Second Edition, 161 pages, 100 rarity charts, great book that lists known sales records for 20th century Mexican coins \$15 - 25
3615. **Longueville, Captain C.**, Catalogue of Collection of Coins Made by the late Captain C. Longueville of His Imperial Majesty the Emperor of China's Customs, Hong Kong, 1892, original printings of three volumes hardbound together, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35.
3616. **Maheswari & Wiggins**, Maratha Mints and Coinage, Indian Institute of Research in Numismatic Studies, Bombay, 1989, 244 pages, softcover. \$30 - 40
3617. **Malloy, Alex G.**, Official Guide to Artifacts of Ancient Civilizations, New York, 1997, 257 pages, softcover. The Official Guide to Artifacts of Ancient Civilizations is the only book of its kind. \$15 - 25
3618. **Mandel, Edgar J.**, Cast Coinage of Korea, Racine, Wisconsin, USA, 1972, Whitman Publishing Company, 160 pages, high quality rubbings of coin images throughout, hardcover. \$20 - 30
3619. **Mandel, Edgar J.**, Trial Listing of Korean Charms & Amulets, 1968 original numbered 8 out of 235 printed, 150 pages, soft cover in multi-ring binder, many high quality rubbing illustrations, signed by the author, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3620. **Mattingly, Harold**, Roman Coins from the Earliest Times to the Fall of the Western Empire, Chicago, Illinois, USA 1960 reprint of the 1928 original by Quadrangle Books, 303 pages, 64 plates, hardcover with dustjacket \$10 - 20
3621. **McFadden, Roger R., John Grost, and Dennis Marr**, The Numismatic Aspects of Leprosy: Money, Medals, and Miscellanea, Publisher: D.C. McDonald Associates, 1993, 167 pages, hardcover, good photos and cataloging system \$30 - 40
3622. **Medcalf, Donald & Russell, Ronald**, Hawaiian Money Standard Catalog, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1978, Distributed by Nani Stamp & Coin; 1st edition, 96 pages, hardcover, signed by Metcalf \$10 - 20
3623. **Michael, Thomas & Cuhaj, George**, Standard Catalog of World Gold Coins, Iola, Wisconsin, USA, 2009, Krause Publications, 6th edition, 1,439 pages, hardcover \$40 - 60
3624. **Mikami, Kosai & Enomoto, Bunshiro [Bunjo]**, A Register of Kanei Senshi Coins (Kan'ei senshi), Tokyo, 1897-1901, set of 3 volumes; volume 1, 1897, volume 2, 1898, volume 3 1901. An excellent study of the Kan'ei Tsuho cast bronze coinage of the Edo period with superb quality rubbings, **set of 3 books**, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 50
3625. **Miles, George C.**, Contributions to Arabic Metrology: Part II, American Numismatic Society, Numismatic Notes and Monographs No. 150, New York, New York, USA, 1963, 64 pages, 11 plates, softcover, part II covers Early Arabic Glass, Weights and Measure Stamps in the Benaki Museum in Athens \$15 - 25
3626. **Miles, George C.**, Early Arabic Glass Weights & Stamps with Supplement, American Numismatic Society, Numismatic Notes and Monographs, No. 111, 176 pages, 14 plates, Boston, Massachusetts, USA, 1948, softcover. A description of 220 Umayyad and Abbasid glass weights and vessel stamps in the ANS collection. Also included is the 1951 supplement to the above, **set of 2 books** \$75 - 100
3627. **Miles, George C.**, The Coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II, Hispanic Numismatic Series Monograph Number II, American Numismatic Society, New York, 1952, 520 pages, XLIV plates, soft cover. *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75



3628. **Mitchiner, Michael**, Oriental Coins and their Values - Non-Islamic States & Western Colonies AD600-1979, London, 1979, 640 pages, with nearly every type photographed, hardcover. More than 4750 coins catalogued with photos: 1) India from the fall of the Guptas through rise of Islam, 2) Colonial & modern India & Ceylon, 3) Nepal, Assam, Tripura, Arakan, Burma, Thailand, Cambodia, Malay peninsula & Indonesia 600 AD to present, 4) China, Japan, Annam & Korea from T'ang to present, *ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library* \$200 - 300

Numismatic Literature

3629. **Nagoya Kosenkai**, Hong Wu and Da Zhong Coins (Kobu oyobi Taichusen senpu), Nagoya, 1959, 54 pages, softcover with simple string binding. An excellent work on the Kyushu coins of the Edo period imitating the Ming dynasty Hong Wu and Da Zhong coins and cast by the Shimazu clan between 1573 and 1688, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3630. **Nakagawa, Chikanori**, A Numismatic Record of Kanei Senpu Coins (Kan'ei senpu), Tokyo, Meiji year 31 (1898), 106 pages, softcover, with koki toji (noble) binding. A great reference work on the Kan'ei Tsuho coin series with high quality rubbings throughout, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3631. **Nakahashi, Kikusen**, New Catalog of Old Coins (Shinsen kosen taikan), Tokyo, Showa year 10 (1935), 316 pages, hardcover with slipcover. Good rubbings on Japanese, Korean and Chinese cash, plus a wonderful section on Japanese e-sen, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3632. **Nakamura, Fusetsu**, Illustrations of 125 Rare Chinese Coins (Reikidai kosen hyaku-nijugo fu), Toyko, Taisho year 15 (1926), 50 pages, softcover, with yotsume toji (four-eye) binding. Privately printed edition and quite rare. Mr. Bowker states that Ogawa considers 9 of the coins to not be genuine. Still, a very interesting group of Chinese coins in this famous Japanese collection, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3633. **National University of Peking**, Chinese Studies Quarterly: Volume 1, Number 1, *Guóxué jikan* (Kuo-Hsio Chi-K'an), Peking, 1923, 199 pages, softcover, A Journal of Sinological Studies, published by the National University of Peking, 9 articles in Chinese language, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3634. **National University of Peking**, Chinese Studies Quarterly: Volume 1, Number 2, *Guóxué jikan* (Kuo-Hsio Chi-K'an), Peking, 1923, 196 pages, softcover, A Journal of Sinological Studies, published by the National University of Peking, 7 articles in Chinese language, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3635. **National University of Peking**, Chinese Studies Quarterly: Volume 1, Number 3, *Guóxué jikan* (Kuo-Hsio Chi-K'an), Peking, 1923, 171 pages, softcover, A Journal of Sinological Studies, published by the National University of Peking, 9 articles in Chinese language and 1 article in English, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3636. **National University of Peking**, Chinese Studies Quarterly: Volume 1, Number 4, *Guóxué jikan* (Kuo-Hsio Chi-K'an), Peking, 1923, 209 pages, softcover, A Journal of Sinological Studies, published by the National University of Peking, 6 articles in Chinese language, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3637. **Newman, Eric P.**, The Early Paper Money of America, Racine, Wisconsin, USA 1976 Bicentennial Edition, 416 pages, hardcover with dustjacket, photos throughout \$20 - 30
3638. **Nicol, Norman D.**, Catalog of the Islamic Coins, Glass Weights, Dies and Medals in the Egyptian National Library, Cairo, Undena Publications, Malibu, California, 1982, 313 pages, 28 plates, softcover, English text, 15 page introduction in Arabic. One of the important catalogues of collections of Islamic coins., *ex James Farr Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3639. **Nihon Kahei Kyokai**, Coin book commemorating the Olympic Games (Gorin taikai kinen senpu), Tokyo, 1964, 196 pages, softcover, with koki toji (noble) binding with slipcover, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3640. **Nishi Tani Yahei**, Treatise of Japanese War Currency, Nihon Senso Kaheiron, Tokyo, Showa 14 (1939), 146 pages, softcover, Japanese text, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$10 - 20
3641. **Nishimura, Shinji**, Japanese Ancient Economy (Nihon kodai Keizai), Published by Tokyodo, Tokyo, Showa year 8 (1933), 274 pages, hardcover with slipcover. Good photographic plates throughout. With good information on ancient Chinese and Japanese coinage, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3642. **Niu, Ch'un-Ho**, Li Shih Ch'un Pi T'u P'u Kao (History of Chinese coins), Tong Kong, Taiwan, 1954, Four Seas Book Store, 70 pages, softcover, handwritten book with line drawings of many types of Chinese coins from ancient times through the Ming dynasty, with notes from Howard Bowker, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3643. **North-China Daily News & Herald**, China Journal Magazine, Shanghai, set of 8 journals including January 1927, April 1927, July 1927, July 1929, October 1933, October 1935, December 1935, August 1937, each softbound volume contains articles on coins, a very important series including some of the original publications of Woodward's copper 10 cash series with wonderful photos, **set of 8 journals**, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$100 - 150
3644. **Nunn, C. Hearn**, The Numismatic Magazine: Volumes 1-IV, London, 1886-89, all hardbound together with a large variety of articles. The Numismatic Magazine was published from 1886-1903, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3645. **Ogawa, Hiroshi**, Coin Book of Kanei Tsuho Coins (Kan'ei tsuho senpu), Tokyo, Showa year 35 (1960), 150 pages softcover with slipcover, with yotsume toji (four-eye) binding. Japanese text. Good rubbings throughout of the many, many varieties of the Kan'ei Tsuho struck by the government of the Tokugawa shogunate to standardize copper coins and keep up a sufficient supply of copper coinage from 1626 until 1868 during the Edo period, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3646. **Ogawa, Hiroshi**, Coin Book of Mourning for Mr. Okada Fusajiro (Okada-o tsuito senpu), Tokyo, Showa year 15 (1940), 158 pages, softcover with yotsume toji (four-eye) binding. Good rubbings of many rare Japanese, Korean, Chinese, and world coins, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3647. **Ogawa, Yoshiki**, Shin kan'eisen kanshiki to tebiki (Guide to Shin Kanei Coins), Tokyo, 1956, Universal Money Study Group reprint of Meiji 31 original, 106 pages, softcover with slip cover, guide to the varieties of the New Kanei Tsuho coins, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3648. **Ohashi, Yoshiharu**, Illustrated Record of Tempo Coins (Tenpo izumi fu), Tsu City, 1956, 116 pages, softcover with koki toji (noble) binding, with slipcover, great book listing the many, many varieties of the very popular oval shaped coinage, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 40
3649. **Ohashi, Yoshitaka**, Guide to Tempo Coins (Tempo tsuho kanshiki to tebiki), Tokyo, Showa year 37 (1961), 56 pages, softcover with yotsume toji (four-eye) binding. A great book listing the many, many varieties of the popular oval shaped coinage *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3650. **Okuma Finance Association**, Illustrated Book of Japan Currency, Tokyo, Show year 30 (1955), 124 pages, hardcover with slip cover, great photos of coins, currency and manufacturing techniques, Japanese text, a very difficult to find book, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$75 - 100
3651. **Okurasho Zoheikyoku (Bureau of the Mint)**, The Life-Story of Money (Kahei no oitachi), Osaka, Showa year 15 (1940), 152 pages, hardcover with slipcover. The story of money manufacture. Lots of great drawing and photographs. Produced by the Ministry of Finance Mint, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3652. **Okurasho Zoheikyoku**, A History of Eighty Years of the Mint (Zoheikyoku hachijunenshi), Osaka, Showa year 28 (1953), 291 pages, 77 plates, hardcover with slipcover, Japanese text. First volume covering coins, commemorative medals, military medals, and other items produced in the first 80 years of the Japanese Mint. *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 40
3653. **Okurasho Zoheikyoku**, The Life-Story of Money (Kahei no oitachi), Osaka, Showa year 15 (1940), 152 pages, hardcover with slipcover. The story of money manufacture with lots of great drawing and photographs. Produced by the Ministry of Finance Mint, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 40
3654. **Olcer, Cuneyt**, Avrupa muzelerinde Nadir Osmanli Madeni Paralari (Kopenhag, Budapeste, Ashmolean, Viyana, Muni, Berlin, Leningrad), Yenilik Basimevi, Istanbul, 1984, Olcer number 9, 96 pages, 15 plates, softcover, important collections of Ottoman coins from seven museums. \$20 - 30
3655. **Olcer, Cuneyt**, Sovyet Rusya Muzelerindeki (Moskova ve Leningrad) Nadir Osmanli Madeni Paralari [Rare Ottoman Coins at Soviet Russian Museums, Yenilik Basimevi, Istanbul, 1972, Olcer number 4, 58 pages, 5 plates, softcover, rare Ottoman coins from 26 mints from mostly middle and late periods \$20 - 30
3656. **Pacific Coast Numismatic Society**, Numismatic Bulletin, San Francisco, 1948-1952, bulletins of several years set in two volumes hardcover bound together, **set of 2 books**, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25
3657. **Pagani, Antonio**, Monete Italiane - Dall'invasione napoleonica ai giorni nostri 1796-1961, Milano, Italy, 1962, First Edition, 363 pages, hardcover, covers Italian coins from the Napoleonic invasion in 1796 to Italian Republic in 1961, photos throughout, Italian text \$20 - 30
3658. **Pagani, Antonio**, Monete Italiane - Dall'invasione napoleonica ai giorni nostri 1796-1963, Milano, Italy, 1965, Second Edition, 381 pages, hardcover, covers Italian coins from the Napoleonic invasion in 1796 to Italian Republic in 1963, photos throughout, Italian text \$20 - 30

3659. **Ping, Xinwei**, A Monetary History of China: Two Volumes, Translated from the Chinese by Edward H. Kaplan. Western Washington University, Bellingham, Washington, 1965/1993, Volume I, 457 pages, Volume 2, 930 pages, both softcover. An incredibly detailed history of the numismatics of China from ancient times through the Peoples Republic of China. Mainly an economic history as reflected in the coins. Includes information on buying power of coins. Many plates, but not clear because of Xerox publication, **set of 2 volumes**,
ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library \$75 - 100
3660. **Pokharna, Premilata**, Coins and the Coin Hoards of Rajasthan, Government of Rajasthan, Jaipur, 1997, 210 pages, 49 plates, hardcover, with dust jacket, details coins found in excavations and treasure troves in Rajasthan \$20 - 30
3661. **Rajgor, Dilip**, Standard Catalogue of Coins of Kutch State, Mumbai 2015, 146 pages, softcover, a reference book for coins of Kutch State (1533 to 1948), with respect to their identification, cataloguing, rarity and value. \$20 - 30
3662. **Ramsden, H. A.**, Chinese Numismatics, LOT of original printings of booklets by H. A. Ramsden., including **1) Manuals of Far Eastern Numismatics No. 2: Chinese Early Barter and Uninscribed Money**, Jun Kobayagawa Co., Yokohama, 1912, **2) Modern Chinese Copper Coins**, Worcester, 1911, covering the dragon coinage of China. **3) Chinese Openwork Amulet Coins**, Jun Kobayagawa Co., Yokohama, 1911. **4) Manuals of Far Eastern numismatics, No. 1: Chinese Paper Money**, Jun Kobayagawa Co., Yokohama, 1911, with wonderful plates and line drawings throughout covering Tang through Qing dynasty banknotes, **lot of 4 booklets**, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 60
3663. **Ramsden, H. A.**, Model-Insect Money of Ancient China, Jun Kobayagawa Co., Yokohama, Japan. 1914 (Taisho year 3), original copy, 22 pages, a history, discussion, and examination of many types of Cicada (Wa Wa) money from ancient China. Text in English, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25
3664. **Ramsden, H.A. [editor]**, The Numismatic and Philatelic Journal of Japan, Yokohama, 1913, Volume 1, January to June, original printing, hardcover, with some very interesting articles, about half in English and the other half in Japanese, with wonderful very high quality photographic plates and line drawings throughout, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3665. **Ramsden, H.A. [editor]**, The Numismatic and Philatelic Journal of Japan, includes the following issues, **1913** January (2), February, March, April, May, June, August, September, October, November, December, **1914** January, February, March, June, August, all original printing, full of wonderful and interesting articles with about half in English and half in Japanese, with high quality plates and line drawings, **lot of 17 journals**,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$20 - 30
3666. **Ramsden, H.A. [editor]**, The Numismatic and Philatelic Journal of Japan, includes the following issues, 14 journals from 1913, and 12 from 1914, all original printing, full of wonderful and interesting articles with about half in English and half in Japanese, with line drawings and high quality photographic plates with a few in color! **lot of 26 journals**, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3667. **Raymond, Wayte (cataloger)**, Important collection of gold coins: Formed by the late Giovanni P. Morosini, New York, 1932, 107 pages, hardcover, auctioned by American Art Association, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3668. **Remick, Jerome H.**, The Guide Book and Catalogue of British Commonwealth Coins, 1649-1971, Winnipeg, Canada 1971, 568 pages, hardcover, a popular catalog with photos, mintages, valuations by date & variety. \$10 - 20
3669. **Rentzmann, Wilhelm**, Numismatisches Legenden-Lexicon des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit, Berlin 1865-66, 1878, R. Wegener, supplement by L. Steinthal, handbook of legends and rulers' names on German coinages, 452 pages, reprint Berlin: Transpress Verlag, 1977, hardback, dust cover, loose binding, contents fine, *ex Norman D. Nicol Library* \$15 - 25
3670. **Robinson, John**, Oriental Numismatics: A Catalog of the Collection of Books Relating to the Coinage of the East Presented to the Essex Institute, Salem, 1913, original printing, 102 pages, hardcover, signed by the author to Sir James H. Stewart Lockhart, KCMG (1858-1937), a British colonial official in Hong Kong and China. *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3671. **Robinson, John**, Oriental Numismatics: A Catalog of the Collection of Books Relating to the Coinage of the East Presented to the Essex Institute, Salem, 1913, original printing, 102 pages, hardcover, signed by the author to Sir James H. Stewart Lockhart, KCMG (1858-1937), a British colonial official in Hong Kong and China. Lockhart was particularly interested in collecting and studying Chinese coins, and he produced several publications on numismatics, *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3672. **Royal Asiatic Society**, Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Shanghai, collection of various volumes including No. XIV 1879, No. XV 1880, No. XVII Part I 1882, No. XVII Part II 1882, No. XXVII 1892-93, No. XXXIII 1900-01, No. XXXVIII 1907, No. XLVIII 1917 (2 copies), No. L 1919, No. LXXI 1940, group of 10 hardbound volumes, all with interesting articles on Numismatics with line drawings throughout, English and some Chinese text, **lot of 10 volumes**,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$100 - 150
3673. **Royal Asiatic Society**, Journals, Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Singapore, Volume III, Part I, April 1925 (2), and Volume VII, Part 3, October 1929, softcover, with articles in English and bahasa Malaysia **lot of 3 journals**,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$15 - 25
3674. **Royal Asiatic Society**, Transactions of the Korea Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Yokohama, set of 2, Volume IV, Part II, 1913, Volume VIII, 1918 with articles in English and photos and line drawings throughout, **set of 2 volumes**,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$30 - 50
3675. **Rtveladze, E. and D. Birjukov**, Catalogue of Antique and Medieval Coins of Central Asia: Volume II, National Bank for Foreign Economic Activity of the Republic of Uzbekistan, Tashkent, 2000, 75 pages, softcover,
ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library \$20 - 30
3676. **Rtveladze, E. and D. Birjukov**, Catalogue of Antique and Medieval Coins of Central Asia: Volume III, National Bank for Foreign Economic Activity of the Republic of Uzbekistan, Tashkent, 2001, 73 pages, softcover,
ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library \$20 - 30
3677. **Rtveladze, E.**, Catalogue of Antique and Medieval Coins of Central Asia: Anniversary Edition, National Bank for Foreign Economic Activity of the Republic of Uzbekistan, Tashkent, 2001, 75 pages, softcover, photos throughout.
ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library \$20 - 30
3678. **Rulau, Russell**, Discovering America: The Coin Collection Connection, Krause Publications, Iola, Wisconsin, 1st edition, 1990, 328 pages, softcover. Discusses examples of Columbian coins from Iceland, Denmark, Spain, Costa Rica, Brazil, Portugal, Canada, Bermuda, and the U.S.. \$15 - 25
3679. **Sahni, Birbal**, The Technique of Casting Coins in Ancient India, Numismatic Society of India, Bombay, 1945, 68 pages, 7 high quality plates, hardcover, memoirs of the Numismatic Society of India, Volume III, a great work with plates covering the molds used to make a variety of ancient Indian coins, still, very useful,
ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library \$40 - 60
3680. **Sandrock, John E.**, Copper Cash and Silver Tael: The Money of Manchu China, Gateway Press, Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1995, 408 pages, hardcover, photos throughout. Not as much a catalogue, but rather a great economic and numismatic history of the Ch'ing/Manchu Dynasty of China. A great deal of the book is devoted to banknotes, and there are many plates of early banknotes. There are also many photos of China circa 1900,
ex. Jim Farr Numismatic Library \$40 - 60
3681. **Sarasan, Dr. Beena**, Chinese Cash in "Ku-lin" - Vestiges of Kollam's Maritime history, Trivandrum, 2014, 88 pages, hardcover, with color photos throughout, cover coins unearthed and from underwater finds in Kollam, from the Tang dynasty, Southern Tang kingdom, Northern Song dynasty, Southern Song dynasty, Jin dynasty and Yuan dynasty. \$25 - 35
3682. **Sarasan, Dr. Beena**, Traversing Travancore Through the Ages on Coins, Poorna Publications, Calicut 2016, 210 pages, 2nd expanded edition, hardcover. \$30 - 50
3683. **Scheuch, Karl**, Medaillen aus Porzellan Band I: Ausgabeorte A bis C, Ober-Eschbach, Germany, 1967, 99 pages, softcover, covering porcelain medals, German text w/ English preface \$10 - 15
3684. **Scheuch, Karl**, Münzen und Medaillen aus Porzellan und Ton, SET of 5 booklets, Medaillen aus Porzellan, Band II, Band III, and Band IV, Münzen aus Porzellan und Ton, and Spenden - Medaillen aus Porzellan und Ton, photos throughout each book German text, **set of 5 books** \$20 - 30
3685. **Schjøth, Fredrik**, Chinese Currency, Bristol, 1929, Publications of the Numismatic Cabinet of the University of Oslo, No. 1, 88 pages, 132 plates, plus additional pages and plates added by Hancock, hardcover. *ex. H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3686. **Schjøth, Fredrik**, Chinese Currency, Taipei, year 56 (1967), Virgil Hancock reprint of the 1929 original, 88 pages, 132 plates, hardcover with worn dust jacket, plus additional pages and plates added by Hancock. \$75 - 100

Numismatic Literature

3687. **Schj oth, Fredrik**, Chinese Currency, Iola, 1965, Virgil Hancock reprint of the 1929 original, 88 pages, 132 plates, plus additional pages and plates added by Hancock, hardcover. The Virgil Hancock edition is generally the favored edition by collectors, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3688. **Schj oth, Fredrik**, Chinese Currency: Currency of the Far East, London and Oslo, 1929, First Edition, the standard reference on Chinese coinage for decades, also includes Japan, Korea and Annam. Excellent guide on reading and translating characters, dating coins, history. Line drawings in over 130 plates, and several photographic plates with original cellophane wrapping, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
-
3689. **Schroeder, Albert**, Annam  tudes Numismatiques, Paris, 1905, original printing, 651 pages, 111 fine phototype plates, in two volumes, one of text and one of plates, contemporary red cloth binding, original paper covers with the text volume hardbound, the standard French-language work on Vietnamese cash, silver, and gold and still the best work on gold and silver coinage, now extremely rare, **RR**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$300 - 500
3690. **Schr tter, Friedrich von**, Die M nzen Friedrich Wilhelms des Grossen Kurf rsten und Friedrichs III. von Brandenburg: M nz- und Geldgeschichte, 1640-1700, Berlin 1913-22, Brandenburg-Prussia, 17 c., xii + 311 pages, 53 plates, high quality photocopy reprint, ex. *Norman D. Nicol Library* \$20 - 25
3691. **Schwarz, Florian**, Sylloge Nummorum Arabicorum Tubingen: Ghazni/Kabul, T bingen, 1995, 105 pages, 38 plates, softcover, Volume 14d with over 1100 coins listed. This is the most important publication yet for the mints from Bamyan to Ma'din including Ghazna & Kabul. Text in German \$75 - 100
3692. **Schwarz, Florian**, Sylloge Nummorum Arabicorum: Balh und die Landschaften am oberen Oxus, Balkh and the Regions of the Upper Oxus, T bingen, 2002, 180 pages, 77 plates, softcover. Volume XIV c Hurasan III with 1500+ cataloged coins. Useful work arranged by mint from the Umayyad through Safavid & Mughal periods covering Andaraba to al-Yun. Text in German \$100 - 150
3693. **Scott & Co.**, The Coin Collector's Journal - Illustrated, Scott & Co., Volumes 4, 5, 6, New York, 1879-81, three volumes in the original matching blind-decorated cloth bindings, gilt spines. Some bindings a bit worn or faded, with occasional tears to cloth. **set of 3 volumes**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3694. **Severin, H.M.**, The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia 1682 to 1917, Basel, Switzerland, 1965, Buchdruckerei VSK, 276 pages, 48 plates, hardcover \$30 - 40
3695. **Shanghai Guoguang Printing Bureau**, Illustrations of Chinese Gold, Silver and Nickel Coins, *Zhongguo jinyin niabi tushuo mulu*, Shanghai, 1939, 257 pages, hardcover, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3696. **Shanghai Guoguang Printing Bureau**, Illustrations of Chinese Gold, Silver and Nickel Coins (*Zhongguo jinyin niabi tushuo mulu*), Shanghai, 1939, 257 pages, hardcover, damaged spine, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 40
3697. **Shanghai Literary and Scientific Society**, Journal of the Shanghai Literary and Scientific Society, Shanghai 1858, published by the North-China Herald, 144 pages, softcover original, rebound as hardcover for Bowker, excellent article on the coins of the Ta-Ts'ing (Qing) dynasty including the 'new' coins of Xian Feng, English and some Chinese text, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3698. **Shanghai Literary and Scientific Society**, Journal of the Shanghai Literary and Scientific Society, Shanghai 1858, published by the North-China Herald, 144 pages, softcover original, rebound as hardcover for Bowker, excellent article on the coins of the Ta-Ts'ing (Qing) dynasty including the 'new' coins of Xian Feng, English and some Chinese text, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3699. **Shanghai Museum and Shanghai Numismatic Society**, Shanghai Encyclopedia Volume 2: Qin, Han and Three Kingdom, *Zhongguo lidai huobi da xi* (Great Ancient Chinese Currency System), Shanghai, 2002, 783 pages, 20 color plates, with 5062 listings, a massive 11"x15" hardcover volume in slip case, Chinese text, covering Qin, Western and Eastern Han and Three Kingdom dynasties coinage. Shows specimens beyond the Shanghai Museum's collection. \$100 - 150
3700. **Shanghai Museum and Shanghai Numismatic Society**, Shanghai Encyclopedia Volume 5: Five Dynasties, Liao, Jin, Xi Xia, Yuan, early Ming Dynasties, *Zhongguo lidai huobi da xi* (Great Ancient Chinese Currency System), Shanghai, 2009, Volume 5, 629 pages, 24 color plates, a massive 11"x15" hardcover volume in slip case, Chinese text, 3584 listings, covering Five Dynasties, Liao, Jin, Xi Xia, Yuan, early Ming plus selections of Islamic Mongol, Chaghatayid and Ilkhanid coins. Includes sycee, banknotes, and banknote printing blocks. \$100 - 150
3701. **Shimotsuma, Toranosuke**, A List of Old Coins and Medals in the Osaka Prefecture Museum (Furitsu Osaka Hakubutsujo shozo kosenka shohairui mokuroku), Osaka, Taisho year 8 (1919), 182 pages, hardcover, without photos or plates, just a list of the coins in the museum, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3702. **Shinko Stamp Club (Xinguang youpiao qianbi zazhi)**, New Light Stamp & Coin Magazine (*Xinguang youpiao qianbi zazhi*), Shanghai, 1934-36 volumes, all hardbound together. Articles in Chinese about stamps & coins, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3703. **Silvestre, J.**, M dailles de la Chine et d pendances, Rochefort, 1908, original printing, 16 pages, 7 plates, hardcover, from Volume 30, Bulletin of the Soci t  de g ographie de Rochefort, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25
3704. **Sincona**, The Russia Collection Catalogs, LOT of 5 huge hard-cover catalogs listing the massive Sincona Collection, including numbers 7, 12, 19, 24 and 32, 2012-2016. Certainly one of the most spectacular offerings of Russian coins in history, and worthy of a spot in an advanced numismatic library. All like new, **lot of 5 catalogs** \$100 - 150
3705. **Singh, Gurprit**, Coins of the Sikhs - Sri Amritsar Jiyo, The Nanakshahi Trust, Chandigarh, 2015, First edition, 228 pages, hardcover with dust jacket \$35 - 45
3706. **Singh, Saran**, Encyclopedia of the Coins of Malaysia, Singapore, and Brunei, 1400-1967, Kuala Lumpur, 1996, Second Edition, 604 pages, hardcover with 23 page Price Guide (1997). Informative, comprehensive catalog of early, native, colonial, and token coinage of the region. \$50 - 75
3707. **Smith, Andrew Madsen**, Illustrated Encyclopedia of Gold and Silver Coins of the World: Illustrating the Modern, Ancient, Current and Curious, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA 1886, original printing, 511 pages, hardcover \$20 - 30
3708. **Smith, Ward D. & Brian Matravers**, Chinese Banknotes, Shirjeh Publishers, Menlo Park, California, 1970, 225 pages, photos throughout, hardcover, English text with bank names in Chinese characters. ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3709. **Sotheby & Co.**, The Palace Collections of Egypt - Auction Catalogue, London, 1954, 306 pages, 72 plates, the famous "King Farouk" Sale, catalogue of the highly important and extremely valuable collection of coins and medals \$150 - 250
3710. **Souders, Edgar E.**, Bust Half Fever, 1807-1836, Rocky River, Ohio, USA, Money Tree Press; 1st edition, 330 pages, hardcover, from 1807-1836. Capped Bust Half Dollars were the highest silver denomination coin minted by the United States. \$50 - 75
3711. **Spengler, William F. and Wayne G. Sayles**, Turkoman Figural Bronze Coins and their Iconography: Volumes I & II, Lodi, 1992, Volume I, 217 pages, hardcover with dust jacket, photos of all types throughout. **set of 2 volumes**, ex. *James Farr Numismatic Library* \$75 - 100
3712. **Spink & Son Ltd.**, The Numismatic Circular, London, 1951, 1950, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, circulars of several years set in 7 books hardcover bound together. **set of 7 books**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3713. **Spink & Son**, Zurich Auction Catalogues, LOT of catalogs dating from 1986-1991 including numbers 18, 22, 31 and 37, and featuring some of the top rarities in the Islamic market. Also included is the Emirates Sale 2 held in Dubai in 2000, all like new, **lot of 5 catalogs** \$100 - 150
3714. **Stack's**, Numismatic Review: A Scientific Digest Pertaining to Coins, Medals and Paper Money, New York, 1943-1946, published by Joseph B. & Morton Stack, circulars of several years set in 3 books hardcover bound together, many interesting articles from the Second World War, **set of 3 books**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30

3715. **Stahl, Alan**, The Venetian Torneseello: A Medieval Colonial Coinage, American Numismatic Society, Numismatic Notes and Monographs No.163, New York, 1985, 96 pages, hardcover \$10 - 15
3716. **Stevens, Paul**, The Coinage of the Bombay Presidency: A Study of the Records of the EIC (East India Company), Spink & Son Ltd, London, 2019, 376 pages, hardcover \$70 - 80
3717. **Stevenson, Seth William & C. R. Smith, F. W. Madden, A** Dictionary of Roman Coins, Republican and Imperial, London, UK, 1964 Seaby's Numismatic Publications reprint of 1889 original, 929 pages, good line drawings throughout, hardcover. \$20 - 30
3718. **Superior Galleries**, The Robinson S. Brown, Jr. Collection of Large Cents 1793-1857, Beverly Hills, California, USA 1986, softcover auction catalog with prices realized \$20 - 30
3719. **Suzuki, Yusensai**, Book of Rubbings of Old Coins Owned by Yusensai (Yusensai takuhoncho), Tokyo, Showa year 3 (1928), volume 1, 52 pages, softcover, with koki toji (noble) binding. Excellent rubbings of Tenpo tsuho and other oval shaped coins, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3720. **Taniguchi, Minsai**, A Record of Ancient and Modern Gold and Silver Coins (Kokon kingin senpu), Enkyo year 3 (1746), 128 pages, softcover, yotsume toji (four-eye) binding. With approximately 200 hand-drawn illustrations of gold, silver and bronze coins, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 40
3721. **Tillot, M. & Fischer, Emil S.**, Notes sur la monnaie et les métaux précieux en Chine, Shanghai, 1898, original printing, 40 pages, hardcover, French text, ex. *H.F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25
3722. **Troxell, Hyla A.**, Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: Part 2, Lucania, American Numismatic Society, New York, 1972, softcover, the second fascicule in the publication of the American Numismatic Society's extensive collection of Greek coins. \$50 - 75
3723. **Tseng, Che-lu**, Chuang Ch'uan Ko Sui Pi, Winimac, Indiana, USA, 1985, 180 pages, 2 color plates, softcover, title legend translates as "Chinese Coin Treasures", text in Chinese, signed by the author \$20 - 40
3724. **Tsiang, C. C.**, Illustrations of Chinese Gold, Silver and Nickel Coins, *Zhongguó jīnyīn nièbī túshuo mùlù*, Taiwan, year 55 (1961) reprint of 1939 original, 257 pages, hardcover, with dust jacket, good line drawings throughout, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$15 - 25
3725. **Tsukamoto, Toyojiro**, The Old and New Coins of Japan (Nihon Kaheishi), Tokyo, Taisho year 14 (1925), 2 volume set, 286 pages, 295 plates, hardcover with slip cover for both volumes, enlarged and revised edition, published by the Tokyo Finance & Economic Society (Zaisei Keizai Gakukai), one volume mostly text and charts and the other with very good plates, one volume with broken spine but easily repaired, Japanese text, a very difficult to find book, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$150 - 250
3726. **Tye, Robert & Monica**, Jitals: A Catalogue and Account of the Coin Denomination of Daily Use in Medieval Afghanistan and North West India, Chippenham, Wiltshire, UK, 1995, 188 pages, hardcover, RRR \$100 - 150
3727. **Uncertain**, *Cun qián tong kao*, Xian Feng year 3 (1854), covers Qing dynasty cash coins through Dao Guang and amulets & charms, printed on rice paper but likely bound during the Min Guo period, Chinese text, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3728. **Unknown**, A Study of Chinese Ancient and Modern Gold, Silver, and Silver Fantasy Coins, *Zhongguó gujīn jīnyīn qià zhenpin tú kao*, China year 28 (1939), 36 photographic plates, hardcover, with superb photos of Sinkiang, Tibet, Mongolia, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3729. **Valentine, Daniel Webster**, The United States Half Dimes, Lawrence, Massachusetts, USA, 1975, Quarterman Publications, 273 pages, hardcover with dustjacket \$40 - 50
3730. **Valentine, W. H.**, Modern Copper Coins of the Muhammadan States, London, 1911, Spink & Son, original printing, 202 pages, hardcover, an excellent overview of copper coinage of Islamic world. ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3731. **Various**, LOT of 30 journals in English language from a wide range of topics, viewing recommended, **lot 30 of items**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3732. **Various**, LOT of 8 Japanese small books with traditional yotsume toji (four-eye) binding, covering Japanese, Chinese, World coins and charms, an interesting group, **lot of 8 books**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$75 - 100
3733. **Various**, LOT of 34 books, journals, price lists, etc., in Japanese language from a wide range of numismatic topics, viewing recommended, **lot 34 of items**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$75 - 100
3734. **Various**, LOT of 14 books and journals in Chinese language from a wide range of numismatic topics, viewing recommended, **lot of 14 items**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3735. **Various**, LOT of many books, journals, price lists, etc., in English language from a wide range of numismatic topics, viewing recommended, **large box lot of items**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3736. **Various**, LOT of 5 Japanese small books with traditional yotsume toji (four-eye) binding, covering Japanese, Chinese, World coins and charms, an interesting group, **lot of 5 books**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$50 - 75
3737. **Various**, LOT of personal papers, coin photos, articles, file folders a wide range of topics, plus 3 large 2010 Shanghai bronze medal honoring H. K. Bowker struck at the Shanghai mint with boxes and COAs, viewing recommended, **large box of items**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3738. **Various**, LOT of 17 journals in English language from a wide range of topics, viewing recommended, **lot 17 of items**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 50
3739. **Various**, LOT of 5 Chinese small books with traditional yotsume toji (four-eye) binding, covering numismatic history, Chinese text, few photographs, **lot of 5 books**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3740. **Various**, Asian Numismatic Pamphlets, LOT of 11 pamphlets on Asian numismatics including "An Illustrated Guide to Chinese Cash Pieces of the Manchu Mints A.D. 1662-1796" by Petrie, Ottawa 1964 (5 copies), "Ancient Chinese Shell Currency and Derivate Money" by Ramsden, 1969 (4 copies in Japanese), **lot of 11 pamphlets**, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3741. **Various**, Coin Digest Magazine (Quán bì), Shanghai, 1941, 6 volumes all hardbound together, various articles in Chinese about coins and banknotes, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3742. **Wang, Shouqian**, China Rare Coin Reference Book, *Zhongguó xi jiàn bì cankao shu*, Shanghai, 1935, 104 pages, hardcover, published by Universal Stamps & Coins Company, Nanking Road in Shanghai, text in Chinese and English, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3743. **Wang, Yujing**, The Origin and Development of Chinese Ancient Currency, *Woguo gudài huòbì de qiyuán hé fazhan*, Shanghai, 1957, 122 pages, 43 plates, softcover, excellent photographic plates of Chinese Warring States and earlier issues, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$30 - 50
3744. **Wáng, Yún Wu**, Wang Yun Wu Great Dictionary (Wáng yún wu dà cí dián), Shanghai, 1932, Commercial Press (Shangwù Yinshuguan), 1384 pages, hardcover, original printing, this is the personal Chinese dictionary of Howard Bowker, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3745. **Wong, S. C.**, Rare Chinese Coins (Zhongguó xi jiàn bì cankao shòu), Shanghai, year 24, 1935, 104 pages hardcover, with line drawings, revisions by C. C. Tsiang, pricing in "Shanghai silver dollars", ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$25 - 35
3746. **Wu, Dacheng**, Gu Quán Cóng Huà, Tong Zhi year CD1872, written by Wu Dacheng, a well-known gold stone scientist, and published by Pan Zuyin. The book is engraved by Bao Zinian and Hu Shicha. It is a fine work of Pan Carvings. It is a quite important word during the Qing Dynasty. The font is exquisite, the ink is thick, the book is large, and the layout is sparse, printed on xuan paper with traditional stitched binding (xian zhuang), appears to be an original printing, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$40 - 60
3747. **Yamamoto, Uemon [Bunkudo]**, Coin Book Celebrating Mr. Nakamura Kokotei's 61st Birthday (Kokotei kako shukuga sencho), Tokyo, Showa 2 (1927), 76 pages, softcover with yotsume toji (four-eye) binding type, Japanese text. ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 40
3748. **Yu, Cha-hu**, Korean Coinage History (Choson hwapye yeogsa), Keijo (Gyeongseong), Showa year 15 (1940), Second Edition, 821 pages, hardcover, without any photographs or plates, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 30
3749. **Zheng, Jiaxiang**, History of Ancient Chinese Currency Development (Zhongguó gudài huòbì fazhan shi), Beijing, 1958, 202 pages, softcover, covers Warring States round coins, spade money, knife money, etc., text in Chinese, ex. *H. F. Bowker Numismatic Library* \$20 - 40
3750. **Zhou, Yi**, Hanqu Ertiqian Hetian Maqian Xintan (A New Study into the Yutian Kingdom Bilingual Horse Money), Published by the Hebei People's Publishing House, Shijiazhuang, 2018, 173 pages, Chinese text \$15 - 25

End of Auction